

Biblioteka Główna i OINT
Politechniki Wrocławskiej

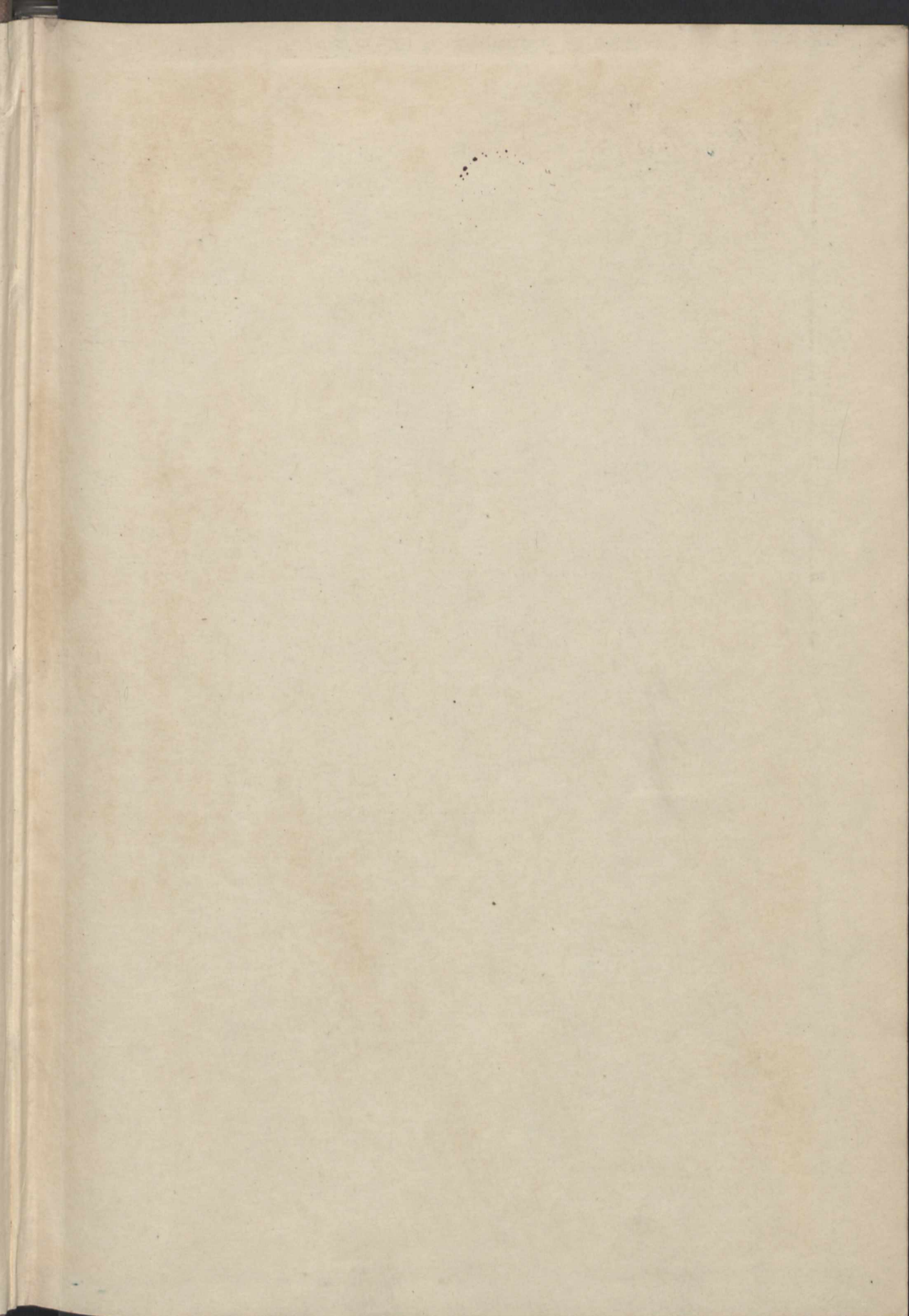


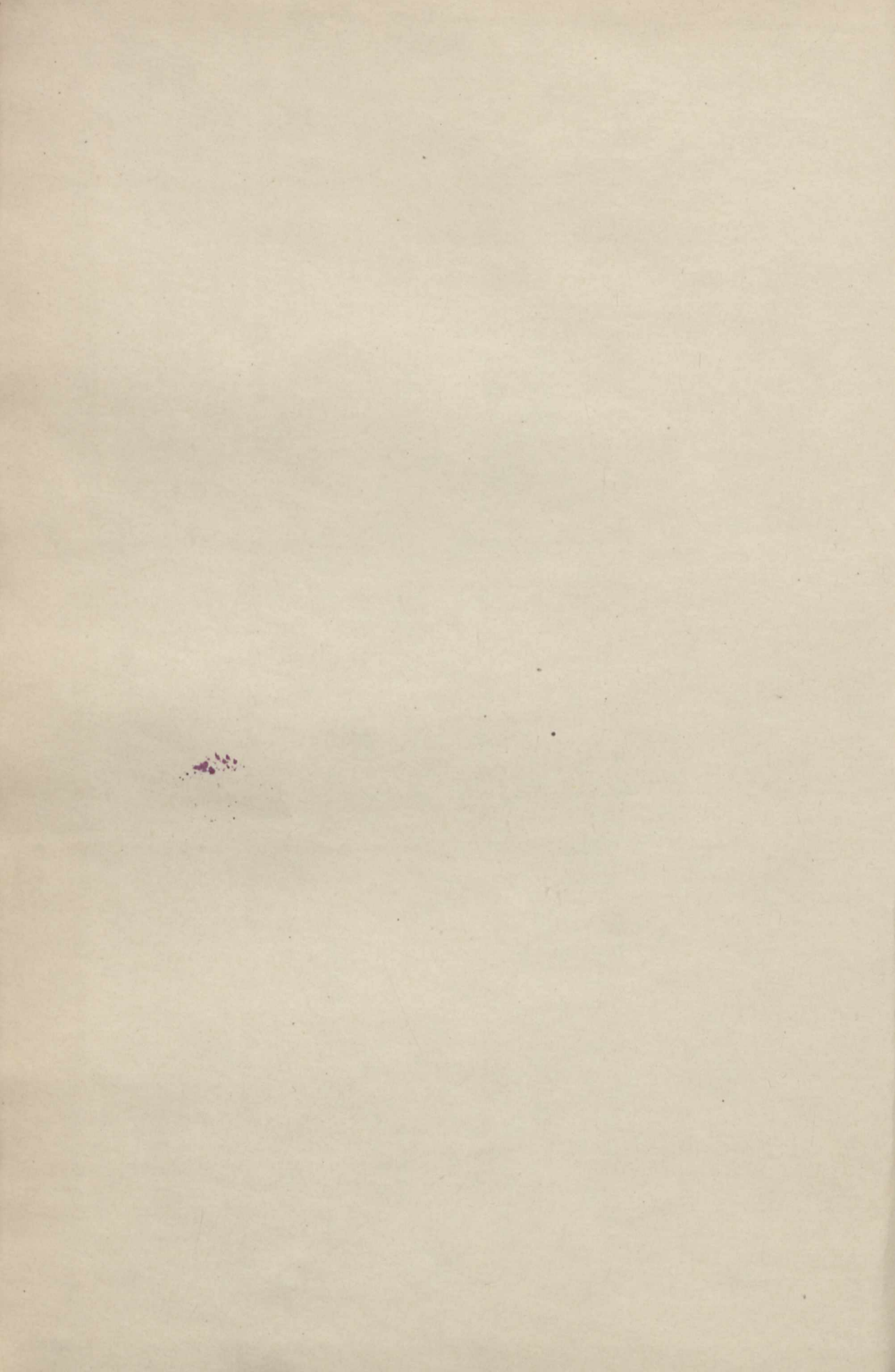
100100319245

A 610 II
977



op. 81/13
977





Nature
June 8, 1905.]

Nature

A WEEKLY

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

VOLUME LXXI

NOVEMBER, 1904, to APRIL, 1905



*"To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye."*—WORDSWORTH

1912, 1942,

London

MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED,
NEW YORK: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

Nature

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE



INDEX.

- ABBE (PROF. ERNST), Death of, 278; Obituary Notice of, 301
- Abbot (C. G.), Astrophysical Work at the Smithsonian Institution, 592
- Abegg (Mr.), Determination of Proportion of Free Chromic Acid in Dichromate Solutions, 281
- Abel (Dr. O.), the Fossil Sirenians of the Mediterranean Formation of Austria, 351
- Aberdeen University, Proceedings of the Anatomical and Anthropological Society of, 186
- Abney (Sir William, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Science and the State, Lecture at Society of Arts, 90
- Abnormal Tides of January 7, the, 258
- Abraham (Henri), a Synchronising Electromagnetic Brake, 383
- Abrahams (B.), a German-English Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, 533
- Accumulator, the Theory of the Lead, F. Dolezalek, 1
- Acoustics: Experiment for showing the Pressure due to Sound Waves, Prof. R. W. Wood, 280; the Basic Law of Vocal Utterance, Emil Sutro, 317; Duality of Voice and Speech, Emil Sutro, 317; Duality of Thought and Language, Emil Sutro, 317; Application of the Vowel Siren to the Study of Deafness, M. Marage, 456; Submarine Signalling by Sound, J. B. Millet, 595
- Acquired Characteristics, Inheritance of, D. E. Hutchins, 83
- Actinium, a New Radio-active Product from, Dr. T. Godlewski, 294
- Adams (G. I.), Zinc and Lead Deposits of Northern Arkansas, 450
- Adeney (Dr. W. E.), Unrecognised Factors in the Transmission of Gases through Water, 334
- Adolescence, its Psychology and its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion, G. Stanley Hall, 3
- Aëronautics: Kite Observations on the Lake of Constance, Dr. H. Hergesell, 87; Scientific Experiments in Italy with Unmanned Balloons, Dr. L. Palazzo, 113; the Airship *Lebaudy II.*, 207; Death of Rev. J. M. Bacon, 207; Voyage in a Balloon from London to Paris, Jacques Faure, 372; Aëronautical Monthly Ascents of 1904, Prof. H. Hergesell, 447; the Future of Air-ships, A. Santos-Dumont, 447; Progress in Aërial Navigation, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 463; Preliminary Results of the Kite Ascents made on the Yacht of the Prince of Monaco in the Summer of 1904, Prof. H. Hergesell, 467; Death of Colonel Renard, 588
- Aflalo (F. G.), the Sea-fishing Industry of England and Wales, 153; Fishing at Night, 221
- Africa: Variations of Level of Lake Victoria Nyanza, Captain H. G. Lyons, 15; Iron Manufacture in Lagos, C. V. Bellamy, 40; Trypanosomiasis in French West Africa, A. Laveran, 47; Trypanosomiasis and the Tsetse-fly in French Guinea, A. Laveran, 287; Geological Survey of the Transvaal, Report for the Year 1903, H. Kynaston, E. T. Mellor, A. L. Hall, Dr. G. A. F. Molengraaff, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 55; Sleeping Sickness in the Congo, 60; Sleeping Sickness in Congo Free State, Messrs. Dutton, Todd, and Christy, 499; Relationship of Human Trypanosomiasis to Congo Sleeping Sickness, Messrs. Dutton, Todd, and Christy, 499; Identity of Various Trypanosomes of Man, Dr. Thomas and Mr. Linton, 499; the Congo Floor Maggot, Messrs. Dutton, Todd, and Christy, 499; a New South African Cypress, *Callistris schwarzii*, Dr. R. Marloth, 168; the Glacial Conglomerate in the Table Mountain Series near Clanwilliam, A. W. Rogers, 168; Meeting of the British Association in South Africa, 323; Indian and South African Rainfalls, 1892-1902, D. E. Hutchins, 342; Community of Type between South African and European Marine Annelids generally, Prof. McIntosh, 492; Petrography of the Witwatersrand Conglomerates, with Special Reference to the Origin of Gold, Dr. F. H. Hatch and Dr. G. S. Corstorphine, 471; Intrusive Granites in the Transvaal, the Orange River Colony, and in Swaziland, E. Jorissen, 471; Die Kalahari, Dr. Siegfried Passarge, 481; North African Petroglyphs, E. F. Gautier, 570; the Mammals and Birds of Liberia, Sir Harry Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 574; Existence of Schists with Graptolites at Hacı-el-Khenig, Central Sahara, G. B. M. Flamand, 576; the Fort and Stone-lined Pits at Inyanga contrasted with the Great Zimbabwe, R. N. Hall, 598; New Indiarubber Euphorbia, Henri Jumelle, 600; the Nile Flood in Relation to the Variations of Atmospheric Pressure in North-East Africa, Captain H. G. Lyons, 616; the Physical History of the Victoria Falls, A. J. C. Molyneux, 619
- Agriculture: Electricity in Agriculture and Horticulture, Prof. S. Lemström, 1; Para Rubber Plantation at Mergui, Burma, 14; Swede Disease in Ireland, Prof. T. Johnson, 167; Death of Major Henry F. Alvord, 181; on the Constitution of Arable Earth, A. Delage and H. Lagatu, 191; Possibility of Manufacturing Starch from Cassava on a Large Scale, H. H. Cousins, 184; a Bibliography of Agricultural Science, 188; Cotton-planting in West Indies, 209; "Bastard" Logwood, S. N. C., 222; Agricultural Education and Research, Prof. T. H. Middleton, 236; Sugar Cane Cultivation in Barbadoes, Prof. d'Albuquerque and Mr. Bovell, 304; Sugar-planting Experiments in the Leeward Islands in 1903-4, Dr. F. Watts, 615; Agriculture in the West Indies, Sir Daniel Morris, 350; Agricultural Notes, 355; Experiments in the Manuring of Fruit Crops, Duke of Bedford and Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 356; Production of Calcium Cyanamide and its Employment as Fertiliser, Prof. Frank, 374; the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, 558; the Agricultural Changes required by These Times and Laying Down Land to Grass, R. H. Elliot, 604
- Air-pollution, Bacterial Test for Estimation of, Dr. Mervyn Gordon, 237
- Air Spectrum, the Third Band of the, H. Deslandres and A. Kannapell, 17
- Aitken (Prof. R. G.), Systematic Survey of Double Stars, a

- 354; Observations on Comets, 449; Discovery of Jupiter's Sixth Satellite, 494; Orbit of the Binary Star Ceti 82, 519; Comet 1905 *a* (Giacobini), 544
- Albrecht (Prof. Th.), Discussion of Central European Longitudes, 424
- Albuminoide, Studien über die, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Spongen und der Keratine, Dr. Eduard Strauss, 174
- d'Albuquerque (Prof.), Sugar Cane Cultivation in Barbadoes, 304
- Alcock (Major A., F.R.S.), a Large Indian Sea-perch, 415
- Alcohol in Industry, 584
- Alexander (T.), Graphic Statics, 507
- Alexander (Dr. W.), Absence or Marked Diminution of Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Gastric Contents in Malignant Disease of Organs other than the Stomach, 596
- Algæ, a Treatise on the British Fresh-water, Prof. G. S. West, 194
- Algebra: Elementary Algebra, W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 507; the Algebra of Invariants, J. H. Grace and A. Young, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601
- Algen, Morphologie und Biologie der, Dr. Friedrich Oltmanns, George Murray, F.R.S., 362
- Algol Type, a Probable Variable of the, J. E. Gore, 55
- Algué (Rev. José, S.J.), the Cyclones of the Far East, 198
- Alippi (Prof.), Device for Overcoming the Tendency to Adherence in the Electric Contacts of Delicate Seismoscopes, 309; Mist-poeffers, 309
- Alkali Metals, Arc Spectra of the, F. A. Saunders, 133
- Allan (Dr. G. E.), on a Property of Lenses, 47
- Allbutt (Prof. T. Clifford, F.R.S.), the Question of Diet in Physical Education, 111; Blood Pressures in Man, 375
- Allcock (C. H.), Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, 75
- Allen (A. Taylor), New Streets, Laying Out and Making Up, 437
- Allen (Dr. F. J.), the Origin of Life, 54; Blue-stained Flints, 83; Intelligence of Animals, 222
- Allen (Dr. G. M.), the "Spout" of Whales, 38
- Allen (H. S.), Radio-active Water and Mud, 543
- Alloy, Mass Analysis of Muntz's Metal by Electrolysis and the Electric Properties of this, J. G. A. Rhodin, 381
- Alternating Variability of Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 494
- Alvord (Major Henry F.), Death of, 181
- Amann (M.), Secondary Shadow on the Rings of Saturn, 359; Secondary Shadow on Saturn's Rings, 401
- Ambronn (Prof.), Observations of Comets 1904 *d* and 1904 *e*, 281
- America: the Land and Sea Mammals of Middle America and the West Indies, D. G. Elliot, 212; American Cytology, 218; an American Text-book of Geology, Thomas C. Chamberlin and Rollin D. Salisbury, 267; Destructive Floods in the United States in 1903, E. C. Murphy, 308; American Hydroids, Part ii., Sertulariæ, C. C. Nutting, 331; Folk-tales of Plains Indians, Dr. G. A. Dorsey and Dr. A. L. Kroeber, 417; P. E. Goddard, 418; the Magnetic Survey of the United States, 449; the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 519
- Amperferer (Dr.), Examination of the Terraces along the Valley of Inn, 236
- Anæsthesia, Conditions which Determine the Penetration of Chloroform into Blood during, J. Tissot, 480
- Anæsthesia, Physical Chemistry of, Prof. Moore and Mr. Roaf, 499
- Analysis, Chemical, for Beginners, F. Southerden, 54
- Anatomy: the Anatomy of Corals, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 18; a Treatise on Applied Anatomy, Edward H. Taylor, Dr. A. Keith, 145; the Human Sternum, Andrew Melville Patterson, Dr. A. Keith, 145; Der Gang des Menschen, Otto Fischer, Dr. A. Keith, 145; the People of the North-east of Scotland, 186; Obituary Notice of Prof. G. B. Howes, F.R.S., 419; Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, the Anatomy School, Cambridge, W. L. H. Duckworth, 433
- Anceaux (Émile), Planetary Tides in the Solar Atmosphere, 424
- Anderson (Dr. Tempest), Recent Changes in the Crater of Stromboli, 593
- Anderson (W. C.), the Formation of Magnesia from Magnesium Carbonate by Heat, 358
- Andersson (Dr. Joh. Gunnar), Antarctica, or Two Years amongst the Ice of the South Pole, 560
- Andromedids, Shower of, from Biela's Comet (?), W. F. Denning, 139
- Anglicus (Bartholomew), Mediaeval Lore from, Robert Steele, 559
- Anglo-Saxon Institutions, Studies on, H. M. Chadwick, 385
- Animal Life, J. R. A. Davis, 369
- Animal Photography, 483
- Animals: Intelligence in Animals, J. E. A. T., 102; F. C. Constable, 102; Rev. Joseph Meehan, 176; T. S. Patterson, 201; F. J. Allen, 222; the Animals of New Zealand: an Account of the Colony's Air-breathing Vertebrates, F. W. Hutton and J. Drummond, 199; Superstitions about Animals, Frank Gibson, 510; Variation in Animals and Plants, H. M. Vernon, 243
- Annandale (N.), the Lizards of the Andamans, 288; an Aquatic Glow-worm in India, 288
- Année Technique, 1, A. Da Cunha, 1
- Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Society, Medal Awards, 105
- Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes, the, 234
- Antarctica: the National Antarctic Expedition, Captain Scott, 41; Meteorological Results of the National Antarctic Expedition, W. Krebs, 131; Geographical Results of the National Antarctic Expedition, Captain R. F. Scott, 421; Antarctica, or Two Years amongst the Ice of the South Pole, Dr. N. Otto G. Nordenskjöld and Dr. Joh. Gunnar Andersson, 560; the Limit of an Antarctic Phytogeographical Zone, C. Skottsberg, 326; Résultats du Voyage du S.Y. *Belgica* en 1897, 1898, 1899, sous le Commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, 337; the Second Antarctic Voyage of the *Scotia*, J. H. Harvey Pirie and R. N. Rudmose Brown, 425; Meteorological Conditions of the Antarctic, *Discovery* Expedition, C. W. R. Roysds, 568
- Anthropogenie oder Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen, Keimes- und Stammes-geschichte, Ernst Haeckel, 265
- Anthropoid Apes, Craniology of Man and the, A. T. Mundy, 125; N. C. Macnamara, 125
- Anthropology: Anthropological Institute, 21, 165, 430, 478, 527, 598; the Racial Elements in the Present Population of Europe, Huxley Memorial Lecture, Dr. J. Deniker at Anthropological Institute, 21; Obituary Notice of Prof. Giustiniano Niccolucci, 39; Anthropological Notes, 68, 452; North Queensland Ethnography, the Manufacture of Stone Implements, Dr. Walter E. Roth, 68; Recent Archæological Discoveries in Crete, Proposed Chronology of Cretan Civilisation, S. Reinach, 69; the Practical Value of Anthropology, Sir Richard Temple, 130; Magic Origin of Moorish Designs, Dr. Ed. Westermarck, 165; Difficulties of the Ethnographic Survey in the Mysore, E. Thurston, 182; the People of the North-east of Scotland, 186; the Native Tribes of South-east Australia, A. W. Howitt, A. Ernest Crawley, 225; Group Marriage, with Especial Reference to Australia, N. W. Thomas, 478; Folk-tales of Plains Indians, Dr. G. A. Dorsey and Dr. A. L. Kroeber, 417; P. E. Goddard, 418; Death of Prof. Adolf Bastian, 421; Dog-motive in Bornean Design, E. B. Haddon, 430; Morphology and Anthropology, W. L. H. Duckworth, 433; Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, the Anatomy School, Cambridge, W. L. H. Duckworth, 433; Indian Culture in California, A. L. Kroeber, 452; Hair Follicles of Negroes, Dr. A. Bloch and Dr. P. Vigier, 452; Stone Implements in Darjeeling District, E. H. C. Walsh, 453; "Negroid" Characters in European Skulls, Prof. Manouvrier, 453; Comparative Study of the Skeletal Variations of the Foot in Primates and in Man, Th. Volkov, 453; a Great Oxford Discovery, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 510; the Ancient Races of the Thebaid, Prof. Arthur Thomson, 583; Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 583; the Maoris of North New Zealand, Prof. J. Macmillan Brown, 565
- Anticipations, H. G. Wells, 193
- Anticyclones, Inversions of Temperature and Humidity in, Dr. A. Lawrence Rotch, 510
- Ants: Ants and some other Insects, an Inquiry into the Psychic Powers of these Animals, Dr. August Forel, Prof. William Morton Wheeler, 29; the Lubbock Formicarium, 181

- Apes, Craniology of Man and the Anthropoid, A. T. Mundy, 125; N. C. Macnamara, 125
- ♂ Aquilæ, New Variable Stars in the Region about, Prof. Wolf, 519
- Arachnidæ: a Note on the Coloration of Spiders, Oswald H. Latter, 6
- Arber (E. A. Newell), Palæozoic Seed Plants, 68; Sporangium-like Organs of *Glossopteris Browniana*, 382
- Arc Spectra of the Alkali Metals, F. A. Saunders, 133
- Arc Spectra, the Appearance of Spark Lines in, Dr. Henry Crew, 159
- Archæology: Recent Archæological Discoveries in Crete, Proposed Chronology of Cretan Civilisation, S. Reinach, 69; "Find" of Royal Statues at Thebes, G. Legrain, 126; on an Ossiferous Cave of Pleistocene Age at Hoe Grange Quarry, Longcliffe, near Brassington (Derbyshire), H. H. Arnold Bemrose and E. T. Newton, F.R.S., 165, 488; Herculaneum and the Proposed International Excavation, Dr. Charles Waldstein, 182; Worked Flints Discovered at Culmore, 208; Records of the Reign of Tukulti-Ninib I., King of Assyria about B.C. 1275, L. W. King, F.S.A., 222; Types of Stone Implements found in Taabosch Spruit, J. P. Johnson, 236; Notes on Stonehenge, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 297, 345, 367, 391, 535; Question of Free Access to Stonehenge, 613; the Tombs of Minoan Knossos, A. J. Evans, 303; Man and the Mammoth at the Quaternary Period in the Soil of the Rue de Rennes, M. Capitan, 312; Remains of the Prehistoric Age in England, Bertram C. A. Windle, F.R.S., 322; Exploration at the Ancient British Lake Village at Glastonbury, Prebendary Grant, 422; Archæological Researches in Costa Rica, C. V. Hartman, Colonel George Earl Church, 461; Stone Implements in Darjeeling District, E. H. C. Walsh, 453; Phaistos and Hagia Triada, Crete, 465; Discovery at Boiron of a Tomb of the Bronze Age, F. A. Forel, 493; North African Petroglyphs, E. F. Gautier, 570; Stanton Drew, A. L. Lewis, 584; the Fort and Stone-lined Pits at Inyanga Contrasted with the Great Zimbabwe, R. N. Hall, 598; Neolithic Dewponds and Cattleways, A. J. Hubbard and G. Hubbard, 611
- Archebiosis and Heterogenesis, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 30
- Archer (Mr.), the Salmon Fisheries of England and Wales, 18
- Architects, the Institution of Naval, 504
- Arctica: Fate of Baron Toll's Expedition, 467; State of the Ice in the Arctic Seas during 1904, 567
- Argon, the Discovery of, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 83; the Translator, 102
- Ariès (E.), la Statique chimique basée sur les deux Principes fondamentaux de la Thermodynamique, 247
- Arithmetic: New School Arithmetic, Charles Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson, 75; New School Examples in Arithmetic, Charles Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson, 75; Clive's Shilling Arithmetic, 507
- Arkansas, Zinc and Lead Deposits of Northern, G. I. Adams, 450
- Arnett (B.), the Elements of Geometry, Theoretical and Practical, 507
- Arnold (Prof. J. O.), on the Occurrence of Widmannstätten's Figures in Steel Castings, 32; Report of the Commission appointed by Clifford Sifton, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa, Canada, to investigate the Different Electrothermic Processes for the smelting of Iron Ores and the making of Steel in Europe, 258
- Arnold (Robert Brandon), Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality, 485
- Arnold-Bemrose (H. H.), an Ossiferous Pleistocene Cavern at Hoe Grange Quarry, 165, 488
- Arris and Gale Lectures on the Neurology of Vision, J. Herbert Parsons, 340
- Artificial Production of Rubies by Fusion, A. Verneuil, 180
- Artom (Alessandro), Wireless Telegraphy with Circular Waves, 517
- Ascensions of 2120 Southern Stars, Right, Prof. W. Doberck, 545
- Asia, the Species of *Dalbergia* of South-Eastern, Dr. D. Prain, 363
- Asiatic Society of Bengal, 288, 336, 551
- Assyriology: Records of the Reign of Tukulti-Ninib I., King of Assyria about B.C. 1275, L. W. King, F.S.A., 222
- Astronomy: Our Astronomical Column, 16, 39, 63, 89, 114, 133, 158, 185, 211, 233, 256, 281, 306, 328, 353, 374, 400, 424, 449, 469, 494, 518, 544, 569, 592, 617; Astronomical Occurrences in November, 16; in December, 114; in January, 1905, 211; in February, 328; in March, 424; in April, 518; in May, 617; Encke's Comet 1904 b, M. Kaminsky, 16, 114; Prof. Max Wolf, 63, 89; Prof. Millosevich, 89, 114; Prof. E. Hartwig, 89; Herr Moschick, 114; Dr. Smart, 114; Herr van d Bilt, 185; Brightness of Encke's Comet, J. Holetschek, 469; Simultaneous Occurrence of Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, A. Nippoldt, 16; the Third Band of the Air Spectrum, H. Deslandres and A. Kannapel, 17; the Coming Shower of Leonids, W. F. Denning, 30; John R. Henry, 30; Observations of the Leonid Meteors, 1904, W. H. Milligan, 83; Alphonso King, 102; John R. Henry, 126; Mr. Denning, 353; Observations of Leonids at Harvard, 1904, 233; on the Occurrence of Widmannstätten's Figures in Steel Castings, Prof. J. O. Arnold and A. McWilliam, 32; Death of Dr. Frank McClean, F.R.S., 36; Obituary Notice of, 58; Apparatus for Measuring the Velocity of the Earth's Rotation, Prof. A. Föppl, 39; the Perseid Shower, A. King, 40; Observations of Perseids, M. Chrétien, 89; M. Perrotin, 89; G. A. Quignon, 89; Prof. S. Zammarchi, 133; V. Fournier, A. Chaudot, and G. Fournier, 167; the Dumb-Bell Nebula, Louis Rabourdin, 40; Harvard College Observatory: Plan for the Endowment of Astronomical Research, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 40; the Rotation of Venus, P. Lowell, 47; the Rotation of Mars, P. Lowell, 47; Longitude Observations of Points on Mars, Mr. Lowell, 449; Forthcoming Opposition of Mars, R. Buchanan, 494; Reality of Various Features on Mars, V. Cerulli, 592; Changes on Mars, Mr. Lowell, 618; Mr. Lampland, 618; Prof. W. H. Pickering, 618; Seasonal Development of Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 282; the Alternating Variability of, Mr. Lowell, 494; a Probable Variable of the Algol Type, J. E. Gore, 55; Deslandres's Formula for the Lines in the Oxygen Band Series, Prof. Deslandres, 63; Annual Report of the Cape Observatory, Sir David Gill, 63; the Transition from Primary to Secondary Spectra, P. G. Nutting, 63; the Temperature of Meteorites, H. E. Wimperis, 81; Heights of Meteorites, Mr. Denning, 89; the Photographic Spectrum of Jupiter, G. Millochau, 89; the Great Red Spot on Jupiter, Mr. Denning and Rev. T. E. Phillips, 211; Stanley Williams, 211; Changes on the Surface of Jupiter, Prof. G. W. Hough, 306; Discovery of a Sixth Satellite to Jupiter, Prof. Perrine, 256, 282; the Reported Sixth Satellite of Jupiter, Prof. Wolf, 306; Jupiter's Sixth Satellite, Prof. Perrine, 329; Prof. C. A. Young, 364; Profs. Perrine and Aitken, 494; Visual Observations of, Mr. Hammond, 569; Reported Discovery of a Seventh Satellite to Jupiter, 424; Jupiter's Seventh Satellite, Prof. Campbell, 449; Prof. Perrine, 449; Rotation of Jupiter's Satellites I. and II., Dr. P. Guthnick, 469; the November Meteors of 1904, W. F. Denning, 93; Variations on the Moon's Surface, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 114; a Possible Explanation of the Formation of the Moon, George Romanes, 143; Changes Upon the Moon's Surface, Prof. William H. Pickering, 226; Origin of Lunar Formation, G. Romanes, 256; Dr. Johnston-Lavis, 256; Dr. G. K. Gilbert, 256; Geology of the Moon, Sir Arch. Geikie, F.R.S., 348; Observations of the Recent Eclipse of the Moon, M. Puisseux, 518; Celestial Photography at High Altitudes, Prof. Payne and Dr. H. C. Wilson, 114; Distribution of Stellar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 115; Absorption by Water Vapour in the Infra-red Solar Spectrum, F. E. Fowle, jun., 115; Royal Astronomical Society, 118, 190, 311, 502, 622; Magnetic Disturbances, 1882 to 1903, and their Association with Sun-spots, E. W. Maunder, 118; Rediscovery of Tempel's Second Comet, M. Gavelle, 133; J. Coniel, 133; Tempel's Comet (1904 c), M. St. Javelle, 185; M. Coniel, 185; Ephemeris for, J. Coniel, 282; Search-Ephemeris for Tempel's First Periodic Comet (1867 II.), A. Gautier, 545; Parallax of a Low Meteor, P. Götz, 133; Date of the Most Recent Sun-spot Minimum, E. Tringali, 133; Sun-spot Spectra, Father Cortie, 158; Magnetic Storms and Associated Sun-spots, Rev.

- A. L. Cortie, 311; Prof. Schuster, 311; the Large Solar Spot of February, 1905, Th. Moureau, 431; Nature of Sun-spots, Th. Moreux, 592; Relations between Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena, H. I. Jensen, 158; the Sun's Rotation, Prof. N. C. Dunér, 401; Solar Radiation and its possible Variability, 494; Instructions to Solar Observers, 592; Photography of the Solar Corona at the Summit of Mont Blanc, A. Hansky, 527; the Orbit of Sirius, Prof. Doberck, 133; Variable Radial Velocity of Sirius, Prof. Campbell, 494; Harvard Observations of Variable Stars, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 133; Correction of the Longer Term in the Polar Motion, Mr. Kimura, 133; Arc Spectra of the Alkali Metals, F. A. Saunders, 133; Shower of Andromedids from Biela's Comet (?), W. F. Denning, 139; Characteristics of Nova Aurigæ (1892) and Nova Persei (1902), Dr. J. Halm, 142; the Eleventh Eros Circular, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 154; Eclipse Observations, Prof. Kobold, 159; C. W. Wirtz, 159; the Appearance of Spark Lines in Arc Spectra, Dr. Henry Crew, 159; the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 159; Discovery of a New Comet (1904 *d*), M. Giacobini, 185; Comet 1904 *d* (Giacobini), 233; M. Ebell, 256; Elements and Ephemeris of, M. Ebell, 211; M. Giacobini, 211; Observations of Comet 1904 *d*, Prof. Hartwig, 281; Prof. Nijland, 281; Prof. Ambronn, 281; M. Borrelly, 281; M. Ebell, 281; Ephemeris for, M. Ebell, 353; Herr Pechüle, 353; Observations of Occultations by Planets, Dr. T. J. J. See, 185; Relative Drift of the Hyades Stars, Dr. Downing, F.R.S., 185; Designations of the Variable Stars discovered during 1904, 185; the Companion to the Observatory, 186; on a very Sensitive Method of determining the Irregularities of a Pivot, Dr. Rambaut, 190; Dark Nebulosities, W. S. Franks, 190; Studies in Astronomy, J. Ellard Gore, 199; Radiation Pressure, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 200; Observations of Bright Meteors, Dr. J. Möller, 211; Report of the United States Naval Observatory, Rear-Admiral Chester, 211; Another New Comet (1904 *e*), M. Borrelly, 233; Dr. Cohn, 233; Elements and Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *e*, Dr. Elis Strömgren, 256; Observations of, Prof. Hartwig, 281; Prof. Nijland, 281; Prof. Ambronn, 281; M. Borrelly, 281; M. Ebell, 281; Observations on the Borrelly Comet (December 28, 1904), G. Rayet, 287; Elliptical Character of the New Borrelly Comet (*e* 1904), G. Fayet, 335; Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *e*, M. Ebell, 329; Dr. E. Strömgren, 353, 400; Orbit of, M. Fayet, 353; Revised Elements for, M. Fayet, 400; Comet 1904 *e* (Borrelly), Dr. E. Strömgren, 518; Light-Curve of δ Cephei, Dr. B. Meyerman, 234; Structure of the Third Cyanogen Band, Franz Jungbluth, 234; New Refraction Tables, Dr. L. de Ball, 234; the *Annuaire du Bureau des Longitudes*, 234; Eclipse Results and Problems, M. le Comte de la Baume Pluvinel, 234; Bibliography of Contemporary Astronomical Works, Prof. Ernest Lebon, 234; the Mathematical Theory of Eclipses according to Chauvenet's Transformation of Bessel's Method, Roberdeau Buchanan, 244; Colours of Stars in the Southern Hemisphere, Dr. J. Möller, 256; the Heavens at a Glance, 256; Astronomical "Annuario" of the Turin Observatory, 256; Death of Paul Henry, 278; Obituary Notice of, 302; Variable Stars and Nebulous Areas in Scorpio, Miss H. S. Leavitt, 282; Report of the Natal Observatory, E. Nevill, 282; the Jesuit Observatory at Belen, Havana, 282; the Isochronism of the Pendulum in the Astronomical Clock, Ch. Féry, 288; Fireside Astronomy, D. W. Horner, 292; Recently Observed Satellites, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 295; Prof. W. H. Pickering, 390; Notes on Stonehenge, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 297, 345, 367, 391, 535; Periodical Comets due to Return in 1905, W. T. Lynn, 306; Additional Periodical Comets due this Year, Mr. Denning, 374; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 306; Real Paths, Heights, and Velocities of Leonids, Mr. Denning, 306; New Method for Measuring Radial-Velocity Spectrograms, Prof. J. Hartmann, 306; the Eclipse of Agathocles in the year -309, Prof. Newcomb, 311; Death and Obituary Notice of E. Crossley, 325; Solar Eclipse Problems, Prof. Perrine, 329; the Conditions in the Solar Atmosphere during 1900-1, N. Donitch, 329; Triangulation of the Pleiades Stars, Dr. Elkin, 329; a Bright Meteor, J. Ryan, 329; Improvements in Equatorial Telescope Mountings, Sir Howard Grubb, F.R.S., 334; Temperature of Certain Stars, W. E. Wilson, 334; Résultats du Voyage du S. Y. *Belgica* en 1897, 1898, 1899, sous le Commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, 337; Spectra of γ Cygni, α Canis Minoris and ϵ Leonis, E. Haschek and K. Kotersitz, 354; Systematic Survey of Double Stars, Prof. R. G. Aitken, 354; Report of the Yale Observatory, 1900-4, Dr. Elkin, 354; Secondary Shadow on the Rings of Saturn, M. Amann and Cl. Rozet, 359, 401; Observations of Saturn's Satellites, Prof. Hussey, 449; a Lunar Rainbow, J. McCrae, 366; Death of F. J. P. Folie, 371; Ephemeris for Brooks's Comet 1904 I., 374; Observations of Comets, M. Quenisset, 374; Dr. R. G. Aitken, 449; Mr. Maddrell, 449; Castor a Quadruple Star, Prof. Campbell, 375; the Approaching Total Solar Eclipse of August 30, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 393; Observations of the Zodiacal Light, A. Hansky, 401; Permanent Numbers for the Minor Planets discovered during 1904, 401; Astronomical Discovery, Herbert Hall Turner, F.R.S., 410; Planetary Tides in the Solar Atmosphere, Emile Anceaux, 424; the Bruce Photographic Telescope, Prof. Barnard, 424; Physical Conditions of the Planets, Prof. T. J. J. See, 424; Discussion of Central European Longitudes, Prof. Th. Albrecht, 424; a Popular Guide to the Heavens, Sir Robert S. Ball, F.R.S., 437; the Government Observatory at Victoria, P. Baracchi, 449; Bright Meteors, R. L. Jones, 449; Application of the Iris Diaphragm in Astronomy, M. Salet, 455; the Iris Diaphragm in Astronomy, M. Salet, 545; the Planet Fortuna, W. T., 461, 511; W. E. P., 461; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 486; Structure of the Corona, Dr. Ch. Nordmann, 469; Radiant Point of the Bielid Meteors, K. Bohlin, 469; January Fireballs, Mr. Denning, 469; Orbits of Minor Planets, Prof. J. Bauschinger, 469; Popular Star Maps, Comte de Miremont, 484; Galileo's Tower, 492; Constant Errors in Meridian Observations, J. G. Porter, 495; Further Researches on the Temperature Classification of Stars, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 501; the Spectroheliograph of the Solar Physics Observatory, Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 502; New Theory to Account for the Duplication of Lines in the Spectra of Variable Stars, Prof. Garbasso, 516; Discovery of a New Comet, 1905 *a*, M. Giacobini, 518; Comet 1905 *a* (Giacobini), Prof. Aitken, 544; Dr. Strömgren, 569; Prof. Hartwig, 569; G. Bigourdan, 575; Elements and Ephemeris for, General Bassot, 617; Dr. Palisa, 618; New Variable Stars in the Region about δ Aquilæ, Prof. Wolf, 519; Orbit of the Binary Star Ceti 82, Prof. Aitken, 519; Radial Velocities of Certain Stars, Prof. Campbell and Dr. H. D. Curtis, 519; Star Places in the Vulpecula Cluster, Dr. H. Meyer, 519; Death of Prof. Pietro Tacchini, 540; Obituary Notice of, 564; the late Prof. Tacchini, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 583; Photography of the Corona without a Total Eclipse, A. Hansky, 544; Right Ascensions of 2120 Southern Stars, Prof. W. Doberck, 545; Constancy of Spark Wave-lengths, G. W. Middlekauff, 545; the Physical Cause of the Earth's Rigidity, Prof. T. J. J. See, 559; the Lyrid Meteors, John R. Henry, 560; Variability of a Minor Planet, Prof. Wendell, 569; Real Path of a Bright Meteor, H. Rosenberg, 569; a New 24-inch Reflector at Harvard, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 569; Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, 569; Stonyhurst College Observatory, Father Sidgreaves, 592; Stanton Drew, A. L. Lewis, 584; Astrophysical Work at the Smithsonian Institution, C. G. Abbot, 592; Value of the Astronomical Refraction Constant, L. Courvoisier, 592; a Little Known Property of the Gyroscope, Prof. William H. Pickering, 608; Photography of Planetary Nebulæ, W. S. Franks, 618; Radial Velocities of "Standard-Velocity Stars," Prof. Belopolsky, 618; Magnitude Equation in the Right Ascensions of the Eros Stars, Prof. R. H. Tucker, 618
- Astruc (A.), the Glycerophosphates of Piperazine, 504
Atlas of Microscopical Petrography, Twentieth Century, 341
Atmosphere, the Absorption of Light by the, Dr. A. Bemporad, 402
Atmosphere, the Circulation of the, James Thomson, 365
Atmosphere, the Conditions in the Solar, during 1900-1, N. Donitch, 329

- Atmospheric and Oceanic Carbon Dioxide, Dr. A. Harden, 283; Dr. A. Krogh, 283
- Atomic Weights, International, Dr. F. Mollwo Perkin, 461
- Attractions of Teneriffe, Hugh Richardson, 415
- Auger (V.), New Method for Preparing Organic Derivatives of Phosphorus, 24; Action of Halogen Derivatives of the Metalloids on Halogen Alkyl Compounds, 47; Thioformic Acid, 96; Acetyl-lactic Acid, 576
- Austin (Sarah), the Story without an End, 76
- Australia, the Native Tribes of South-East, A. W. Howitt, A. Ernest Crawley, 225
- Australian Minerals, Radio-activity and Radium in, D. Mawson and T. H. Laby, 168
- Avebury (Lord), F.R.S., on the Shape of the Stems of Plants, 142; Experiment in Mountain Building, 575
- Ayrton (Prof. W. E.), Experiments to show the Retardation of the Signalling Current of the Pacific Cable, 190
- Azambuja (M. d'), Variation of the Band Spectra of Carbon with the Pressure and some new Band Spectra of Carbon, 575
- Babes (A.), Physiological Effects of Ovariectomy in the Goat, 312
- Babylonia, the Devils and Evil Spirits of, R. Campbell Thompson, 249
- Bacon (Rev. J. M.), Death of, 207
- Bacteriology: Archebiosis and Heterogenesis, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 30; on the Origin of Flagellate Monads and of Fungus-germs from Minute Masses of Zoogloea, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 77; Heterogenetic Fungus-germs, George Masseur, 175; Heterogenetic Origin of Fungus Germs, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, 272; Occurrence of certain Ciliated Infusoria within the Eggs of a Rotifer, considered from the Point of View of Heterogenesis, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 548; on the Action Exerted upon the *Staphylococcus pyogenes* by the Human Blood Fluids, and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculations of a Staphylococcus Vaccine, Dr. A. E. Wright and Captain Stewart R. Douglas, 67; on the Action Exerted upon the Tubercle Bacillus by the Human Blood Fluids, and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculations of a Tubercle Vaccine, Dr. A. E. Wright and Captain Stewart R. Douglas, 67; Water-purification by Blue Vitriol, G. H. Grosvenor, 156; Bacteriological Diagnosis of Plague, Dr. Klein, 237; Bacteria of *Proteus vulgaris*, Dr. Sidney Martin, 237; Bacterial Test for Estimation of Air-Pollution, Dr. Mervyn Gordon, 237; a Yellow Race of *Bacillus pseud-abinus* from the Quince, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 263; Hydrogen Peroxide in the Nascent State, and its Bactericidal Activity on Organisms in Water, Ed. Bonjean, 263; Hyphoids and Bacteroids, Paul Vuillemin, 263; the Bacterial Origin of Macrozamia Gum, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 264; Bacteria in Sewage, Messrs. Winslow and Belcher, 325; Intimate Connection between the Configuration of Chemical Substances and their Susceptibility to Fermentation, C. Ulpiani and M. Cingolani, 352; Bacteriology and the Public Health, Dr. George Newman, Dr. A. C. Houston, 388; Vitality of the Typhoid Bacillus in Shell-fish, Dr. Klein, F.R.S., 421
- Baker (Dr. H. F.), Alternants and Continuous Groups, 311
- Baker (J. G., F.R.S.), Revised Classification of Roses, 430
- Baker (W. M.), Elementary Algebra, 507
- Bakerian Lecture at Royal Society, the Reception and Utilisation of Energy by a Green Leaf, Dr. Horace T. Brown, F.R.S., 522
- Balfour (Dr. Andrew), First Report of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, 605
- Ball (Dr. L. de), New Refraction Tables, 234
- Ball (Sir Robert S.), a Popular Guide to the Heavens, 437
- Balland (M.), the Bleaching of Flour by Electricity, 96
- Ballistics: Exterior Ballistics, Prof. Geo. Forbes, F.R.S., 380
- Baly (E. C. C.), Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of certain Enol-keto-tautomerides, 549
- Baracchi (P.), the Government Observatory at Victoria, 449
- Barker (Prof. Aldred F.), Spinning and Twisting of Long Vegetable Fibres (Flax, Hemp, Jute, Tow, and Ramie), Herbert R. Carter, 579
- Barker (T. V.), Regular Growth of Crystals of one Substance upon those of Another, 382
- Barkla (Dr. Charles G.), Secondary Röntgen Radiation, 440; Polarised Röntgen Radiation, 477
- Barnard (Prof.), the Bruce Photographic Telescope, 424
- Barnard (S.), a New Geometry for Senior Forms, 174
- Barnes (Rev. E. W.), Asymptotic Expansion of Integral Functions of Finite Non-zero Order, 382
- Barnes (Prof. H. T.), the Heating Effect of the γ Rays from Radium, 151
- Barnes (Dr. H. T.), the Flow of Water through Pipes—Experiments on Stream-line Motion and the Measurement of Critical Velocity, 357
- Barnett (S. J.), Elements of Electromagnetic Theory, 409
- Barometer, the Moon and, Alex. B. MacDowall, 320
- Barometer, Remarkable Temperature Inversion and the Recent High, W. H. Dines, 365
- Barrett (C. G.), Death of, 181; Obituary Notice of, 208
- Barrett (Prof. W. F., F.R.S.), Physical Properties of a Series of Alloys of Iron, 132; Method of Protecting the Hands of the Operator from X-Ray Burns, 167
- Basset (A. B., F.R.S.), Misuse of Words and Phrases, 30; Compound Singularities of Curves, 101; Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 318
- Basset (Henry), Heat of Formation of Calcium Hydride and Nitride, 551
- Bassot (General), Elements and Ephemeris for Comet 1905 a (Giacobini), 617
- "Bastard" Logwood, S. N. C., 222
- Bastian (Prof. Adolf), Death of, 421
- Bastian (Dr. H. Charlton, F.R.S.), Archebiosis and Heterogenesis, 30; on the Origin of Flagellate Monads and of Fungus-germs from Minute Masses of Zoogloea, 77; the Heterogenetic Origin of Fungus-germs, 272; Occurrence of Certain Ciliated Infusoria within the Eggs of a Rotifer, considered from the Point of View of Heterogenesis, 548
- Batavian Society of Experimental Philosophy, Prize Subjects of the, 354
- Bateman (H.), the Weddle Quartic Surface, 478
- Bateson (W., F.R.S.), Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 390
- Bauer (Dr. L. A.), a Contemplated Magnetic Survey of the North Pacific Ocean by the Carnegie Institution, 389
- Baumann (Mr.), the Nature of the Hydrosulphites, 374
- Bausch and Lomb's B.B.P. Portable Microscope, 568
- Bauschinger (Prof. J.), Orbits of Minor Planets, 469
- Baxandall (F. E.), Enhanced Lines of Titanium, Iron, and Chromium in the Fraunhofer Spectrum, 94; on the Group iv. Lines of Silicon, 189; the Stellar Line near λ 4686, 475; the Spectrum of μ Centauri, 476; the Arc Spectrum of Scandium and its Relation to Celestial Spectra, 476
- Bay (Isidore), Diphenylamine Reaction with Nitric Acid, 527
- Beavan (Arthur H.), Birds I have Known, 581
- Beazley (C. Raymond), the First True Maps, 159
- Beccari (O.), Wanderings in the Great Forests of Borneo, Travels and Researches of a Naturalist in Sarawak, 203
- Beck (Messrs. R. and J.), New Lambex System of Day-light Loading and Film and Plate Changing, 352
- Beckmann (Ernst), the Differential Mercury Thermometer, 518
- Bequerel (Prof. Henri), some Scientific Centres, vi., the Physical Laboratory at the Museum d'Histoire naturelle, 177
- Bequerel (Paul), Plant Radio-activity, 263; Action of Ether and Chloroform on Dried Seeds, 600
- Bequerel Rays and the Properties of Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, Dr. O. W. Richardson, 172
- Bedford (Duke of), Experiments in the Manuring of Fruit Crops, 356
- Bees, Attractions offered to, by Flowers, Miss J. Wery, 492
- Behrens (Dr. T. H.), Death of, 325, 420
- Beilby (G. T.), Phosphorescence caused by the Beta and Gamma Rays of Radium, 476
- Belcher (Mr.), Bacteria in Sewage, 325
- Beldam (George W.), Great Lawn Tennis Players, 436

- Belen, Havana, Jesuit Observatory at, 282
Belgica, Résultats du Voyage du S.Y., en 1897, 1898, 1899, sous le Commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, 337
 Bell (C. A.), Determination of Young's Modulus (Adiabatic) for Glass, 359
 Bell (Sir Lowthian, Bart., F.R.S.), Death of, 181; Obituary Notice of, 230
 Bell (Dr. Robert), the Cancer Problem in a Nutshell, 76
 Bell (Ruby G.), Studies of Variation in Insects, 545
 Bell Rock, Notes on the Natural History of the, J. M. Campbell, 221
 Bellamy (C. V.), Iron Manufacture in Lagos, 40; Geology of Cyprus, 310; Geological Map of Cyprus, 471
 Bellars (A. E.), Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Carbohydrates in Presence of Ferrous Sulphate, 478; Compounds of Guanidine with Sugars, 479
 Belopolsky (Prof.), Radial Velocities of "Standard-velocity Stars," 618
 Beltrami (Eugenio), Opere matematiche di, 293
 Bemporod (Dr. A.), zur Theorie der Extinktion des Lichtes in der Erdatmosphäre, 402
 Bemrose (H. H. Arnold), on an Ossiferous Cave of Pleistocene Age at Hoe Grange Quarry, Longcliffe, near Brassington (Derbyshire), 165, 488
 Ben Bulbin District, the, 91
 Ben Nevis, Inversions of Temperature on, Andrew Watt, 583
 Benham (Charles E.), Reversal in Influence Machines, 320
 Bennett (H. G.), Chlorination of the Isomeric Chloronitrobenzenes, 478
 Bennett (Henry W.), Intensification and Reduction, 341
 Bentley (Richard), the Growth of Instrumental Meteorology, 503
 Bentley (W. A.), Method of Studying Raindrops, 399
 Berbels (Prof. Max), Death of, 181
 Berget (A.), a Method of Reading Large Surfaces of Mercury, 287
 Bernard (Ch.), Assimilation Outside the Organism, 431
 Berridge (Douglas), Importance of including both Latin and Science in a Scheme of General Education, 284
 Bertelli (Father Timoteo), Death of, 420
 Berthelot (M.), the Desiccation of Plants and Vegetable Tissues, 71; Changes in Stems of Plants under Influence of Desiccation, 119; Thermochemical Researches on Brucine and Strychnine, 527; Use of Quartz Vessels Limited, 544; Use of "Hot and Cold Tube" in Proving the Existence of Chemical Reactions at High Temperatures, Experiments in Hermetically Sealed Quartz Tubes, 568
 Bertrand (Gabriel), a New Sugar from the Berries of the Mountain Ash, 96; Sorbierite, 167; Mountain Ash Berries and Sorbierite, 210
 Besson (Louis), Extraordinary Halo Observed at Paris on March 26, 576
 Beth (Dr. Karl), die orientalische Christenheit der Mittelmeerländer, 53
 Bibliography of Agricultural Science, a, 188
 Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492-1902, a Select, H. C. Bolton, 317
 Bibliography of Contemporary Astronomical Works, Prof. Ernest Lebon, 234
 Biela's Comet (?), Shower of Andromedids from, W. F. Denning, 139
 Bield Meteor, Radiant Point of the, K. Bohlin, 469
 Bigourdan (G.), New Giacobini Comet, 575
 Bilderzeugung in optischen Instrumenten vom Standpunkte der geometrischen Optik, die, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 217
 Billiards Mathematically Treated, G. W. Hemming, S. H. Burbury, F.R.S., 362
 Billy (M.), Production of the Hyposulphites, 575
 Binary Star Ceti 82, Orbit of the, Prof. Aitken, 519
 Biology: Lord Kelvin on the Living Cell, 13; Archebiosis and Heterogenesis, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 30; on the Origin of Flagellate Monads and of Fungus-germs from Minute Masses of Zoogloea, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 77; Heterogenetic Fungus-germs, George Masee, 175; Heterogenetic Origin of Fungus-germs, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 272; Occurrence of Certain Ciliated Infusoria within the Eggs of a Rotifer, considered from the Point of View of Heterogenesis, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 548; the Origin of Life, Dr. F. J. Allen, 54; George Hookham, 101; Morphologie und Biologie der Zelle, Dr. Alexander Gurwitsch, 174; Naturbegriffe und Natururteile, Hans Driesch, 270; les Heliozoaires d'Eau Douce, E. Penard, 289; the Fresh-water Plankton of the Scottish Lochs, W. and G. S. West, 623; the Sarcodina of Loch Ness, Dr. E. Penard, 623; the Rhizopods and Heliozoa of Loch Ness, J. Murray, 623; the Wonders of Life, a Popular Study of Biological Philosophy, Ernst Haeckel, 313; Morphologie und Biologie der Algen, Dr. Friedrich Oltmanns, George Murray, F.R.S., 362; Mutation, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 366; Death of Prof. G. B. Howes, F.R.S., 350; Obituary Notice of, 419; Attractions offered to Bees by Flowers, Miss J. Wery, 492; Darwin's Theory of Female Sexual Selection, Prof. A. Lamcere, 492; Morphological Superiority of the Male Sex in Animals, Dr. T. H. Montgomery, 542; Origin of the Markings of Organisms, Prof. Packard, 542; Alternation of Generations in Animals, C. H. Chamberlain, 590; Colour-physiology of the Higher Crustacea, F. Keeble and Dr. F. W. Gamble, 621; Marine Biology: Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 395; Larva and Spat of the Canadian Oyster, J. Stafford, 468; *Eumedon convictor*, a Crustacean accompanying a Sea-urchin, E. L. Bouvier and G. Seurat, 479; Community of Type between South African and European Marine Annelids generally, Prof. McIntosh, 492; Ecology and Deposits of the Cape Verde Marine Fauna, C. Crossland, 502; a New British Marine Expedition, 562; Distinct Second Family Type of Lancelets (Cephalochordata), Dr. R. Goldschmidt, 590; Memoirs on Marine Biology, 618
 Bionomics of Exotic Flowers, the, Prof. Percy Groom, 26
 Birds: Bird Notes from the Nile, Lady William Cecil, 150; Birds by Land and Sea, the Record of a Year's Work with Field Glass and Camera, J. M. Boraston, 179; a New British Bird! W. P. Pycraft, 201; Can Birds Smell? Dr. Alex. Hill, 318; Game, Shore, and Water Birds of India, with Additional References to their Allied Species in other Parts of the World, Colonel A. Le Messurier, 363; the Birds of Calcutta, F. Finn, 438; Birds I have Known, Arthur H. Beavan, 581
 Bischoff (C. A.), Materialien der Stereochemie, 386
 Black (F. A.), Terrestrial Magnetism and its Causes, 557
 Blackie's Handy Book of Logarithms, 271
 Blaise (E. E.), Quadrivalent Oxygen, 240, 480; the Migration of Ethylene Linkage in Unsaturated Acyclic Acids, 311; Direct Fixation of Ethero-organo-magnesium Derivatives on the Ethylene Linkage of Unsaturated Esters, 383; Characterisation of Lactones by Means of Hydrazine, 527
 Blakeslee (A. F.), Sexual Reproduction of the Mucorineae, 61
 Blanc (G.), the Reduction of the Anhydrides of the Dibasic Acids, 240; Methylcamphenylol, 287
 Bleekrode (Dr. L.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 540
 Bloch (Dr. A.), Hair Follicles of Negroes, 452
 Bloch (Eugène), the Conductivity of Gases from a Flame, 96
 Blood Pressures in Man, Prof. T. Clifford Allbutt, F.R.S., 375
 Blue Flints at Bournemouth, J. W. Sharpe, 176
 Blue-stained Flints, Dr. F. J. Allen, 83; Thomas L. D. Porter, 126
 Blütenbiologie, Handbuch der, Prof. Percy Groom, 26
 Bodlaender (Dr. Guido), Death of, 325
 Bodroux (F.), Mode of Formation of some Monosubstituted Derivatives of Urethane, 624
 Bog-slide in Roscommon, 207
 Bohlin (K.), Radiant Point of the Bield Meteor, 469
 Boldt (Dr. J.), Trachoma, 198
 Bolton (H. C.), a Select Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492-1902, 317
 Boltwood (Bertram B.), Radio-activity of Natural Waters, 233
 Bombay, the Flora of the Presidency of, T. Cooke, 124
 Bone (W. A.), the Combustion of Ethylene, 70

- Bonjean (Ed.), Hydrogen Peroxide in the Nascent State, and its Bactericidal Activity on Organisms in Waters, 263
 Books, Dates of Publication of Scientific, R. P. Paraiyype, 320; B. Hobson, 440
 Books of Science, Forthcoming, 473
 Boole (M. E.), the Preparation of the Child for Science, 316
 Booth (Wm. H.), Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy, 74
 Boraston (J. M.), Birds by Land and Sea, the Record of a Year's Work with Field Glass and Camera, 179
 Bordier's (M.) Supposed Demonstration of *n*-Rays by Photographic Methods, M. Chanoz and M. Perrigot, 287
 Borneo, Wanderings in the Great Forests of, Travels and Researches of a Naturalist in Sarawak, O. Beccari, 203
 Borrelly (M.), Another New Comet (1904 *e*), 233, 281; Observations of Comet 1904 *d*, 281
 Borrelly Comet 1904 *e*, Dr. E. Strömgren, 518; Revised Elements for, M. Fayet, 400; see also Astronomy
 Botany: the Bionomics of Exotic Flowers, Prof. Percy Groom, 26; the Pollination of Exotic Flowers, Ella M. Bryant, 249; the Direction of the Spiral in the Petals of *Selenipedium*, George Wherry, 31; the Available Plant Food in Soils, H. Ingle, 70; the Desiccation of Plants and Vegetable Tissues, M. Berthelot, 71; Changes in Stems of Plants under Influence of Desiccation, M. Berthelot, 119; the Pine-apple Gall of the Spruce, E. R. Burdon, 71; Linnean Society, 70, 239, 430, 550, 599; New South Wales Linnean Society, 72, 263; Sexual Reproduction of the Mucorinæ, A. F. Blakeslee, 61; Handbuch der Laubholzkunde, Camillo Karl Schneider, Prof. Percy Groom, 76; Method of Preparing *Clayed* Cocoa in Trinidad, 87; Trehalase in Fungi, Em. Bourquelot and H. Hérissé, 119; Law of Variation of Weight of *Penicillium glaucum* as a Function of its Age, Mlle. W. Stefanowska, 120; Vegetation in Atmospheres Rich in Carbon Dioxide, E. Demoussy, 120; die Sinnesorgane der Pflanzen, G. Haberlandt, 123; the Flora of the Presidency of Bombay, T. Cooke, 124; on the Shape of the Stems of Plants, Lord Avebury, 142; Formation and Distribution of the Essential Oil in an Annual Plant, Eug. Charabot and G. Laloue, 144; Floral Abnormalities produced by Parasites acting at a Distance, Marin Molliard, 144; Plants and Spore-infection, E. S. Salmon, 157; the Mistaken Idea that Birds are Seed-carriers, F. Nicholson, 167; the Dissemination of Seeds by Birds, C. Oldham, 334; a New South African Cypress, *Callistric schwarzii*, Dr. R. Marloth, 168; the Plant Associations of the Auckland Isles, Dr. Cockayne, 183; the Flowering of the Bamboo, A. Tingle, 183; Proteid Digestion in Animals and Plants, Prof. S. H. Vines, F.R.S., 189; some Peculiar Features in Seedlings of *Peperomia*, A. W. Hill, 191; the Resistance to Desiccation of some Fungi, Madame Z. Gatin-Gruzewska, 191; on the Native Flora of New South Wales, part ii., R. H. Cambage, 192; a Treatise on the British Fresh-water Algae, Prof. G. S. West, 194; a Monograph of the British Desmidiaceae, W. West and Prof. G. S. West, 194; Morphologie und Biologie der Algen, Dr. Friedrich Oltmanns, George Murray, F.R.S., 362; the Morphological Nature of the Ovary in the Genus *Cannabis*, Dr. Prain, 209; Mountain Ash Berries and Sorbierite, M. Bertrand, 210; Mimicry among Plants, Dr. R. Marloth, 232; Flora of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight, Frederick Townsend, 245; Plant Associations in Moorland Districts, Francis J. Lewis, 257; the Ascent of Water in Trees, Dr. Alfred J. Ewart, 261; a Yellow Race of *Bacillus pseudarabius* from the Quince, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 263; Plant Radio-activity, Paul Becquerel, 263; the Bacterial Origin of Macrozamia Gum, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 264; Death and Obituary Notice of J. G. Luehmann, 279; Trees, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, 290; Cassava Poisoning, Sir Daniel Morris, 305; Chlorophyll Assimilation in the Absence of Oxygen, Jean Friedel, 312; the Culture of Fruit Trees in Pots, Josh Brace, 314; Hints on Collecting and Preserving Plants, S. Guiton, 317; the Fertilisation of *Jasminum nudiflorum*, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 319; the Cultivation and Preparation of Para Rubber, W. H. Johnson, 321, 352; C. Simmonds, 321; New Indiarubber Euphorbia, Henri Jumelle, 600; Tea and Rubber Cankers, J. B. Carruthers, 615; the Limit of an Antarctic Phytogeographical Zone, C. Skottsberg, 326; Résultats du Voyage du S.Y. *Belgica* en 1897, 1898, 1899, sous le Commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, 337; Abbildungen der in Deutschland und den angrenzenden Gebieten Vorkommenden Grundformen der Orchideen-arten, Dr. F. Kränzlin, 341; Chemical Composition of Aleurone Grains, S. Posternak, 359-60; the Species of *Dalbergia* of South-eastern Asia, Dr. D. Prain, 363; Action on Plants of Röntgen and Radium Rays, Dr. M. Koernicke, 373; Botanical Collecting, Dr. A. Henry, 380; some New Species and other Chinese Plants, W. J. Tutcher, 381; use of Leucine and Tyrosine as Sources of Nitrogen for Plants, L. Lutz, 383; Utilisation of the Essential Oils in the Etiolated Plant, Eug. Charabot and Alex. Hébert, 408; Relations between *Bougainvillia fruticosa* and *Bougainvillia ramosa*, Paul Hallez, 408; the Genus *Eucalyptus*, J. H. Maiden, 422; Central Nucleus in the Cells of the Cyanophyceae, Dr. O. P. Phillips, 422; Revised Classification of Roses, J. G. Baker, F.R.S., 430; Assimilation outside the Organism, Ch. Bernard, 431; Effect of Low Temperatures on the Zoospores of the Algae, E. C. Teodoro, 432; Praktikum für morphologische und systematische Botanik, Dr. Karl Schumann, 436; Comparative Anatomy and Phylogeny of the Coniferales, Prof. E. C. Jeffery, 447; "Biologic Forms" of *Erysiphe graminis*, E. S. Salmon, 468; Endophytic Adaptation shown by *Erysiphe graminis*, D.C., under Cultural Conditions, E. S. Salmon, 598; the Giant Trees of Victoria, N. J. Cairse, 468; Comparative Assimilability of Ammonia Salts, Amines, Amides, and Nitriles, L. Lutz, 480; the Uses and Wonders of Plant-hairs, Kate E. Styan, 486; Place-constants for *Aster prenanthoides*, G. H. Shull, 493; Fungi, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., at the Royal Institution, 496; Unsere Pflanzen, F. Söhns, 510; Children's Wild Flowers, Mrs. J. M. Maxwell, 510; Burbank's Fruit-hybrids, W. S. Harwood, 516; Sweet Potatoes, H. H. Cousins, 542; Citrus Parasitic Fungus, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, P. H. Rolfs, 542; Origin and Composition of the Essence of Herb-Bennet Root, Em. Bourquelot and H. Hérissé, 551; Varieties of Cacao Trees existing in Ceylon, R. H. Lock, 567; Index Kewensis Plantarum Phanerogamarum, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, 581; Geotropism in Plants, Dr. Linsbauer, 590; *Pelomyxa palustris*, Mrs. L. J. Veley, 599; Axillary Scales of Aquatic Monocotyledons, Prof. R. J. Harvey Gibson, 599; Action of Ether and Chloroform on Dried Seeds, Paul Becquerel, 600; Function of Fatty Material in Fungi, A. Perrier, 600; Flora of the Calcutta District, Dr. Prain, 615
 Bouchonnet (A.), Fluorides of Indium and Rubidium, 287
 Boudouard (O.), Influence of Steam on the Reduction of the Oxides of Iron by Carbon Monoxide and Dioxide, 263
 Bougault (J.), Action of Iodine and Yellow Oxide of Mercury on Unsaturated Acids, 119
 Boule (Prof. Marcellin), Recent Exploration in the Mentone Caves, 276
 Bould (M.), Modifications of Glycolysis in the Capillaries caused by Local Modification of the Temperature, 23; the Reduction of Oxyhæmoglobin, 599
 Bourne (A. A.), Elementary Algebra, 507
 Bournemouth, Blue Flints at, J. W. Sharpe, 176
 Bourquelot (Em.), Trehalase in Fungi, 119; Origin and Composition of the Essence of Herb-Bennet Root, 551
 Bousfield (W. R.), Electrical Conductivity and other Properties of Sodium Hydroxide in Aqueous Solution, 141
 Bouveault (L.), Methylcamphenylol, 287
 Bouvier (E. L.), *Eumedon convictor*, a Crustacean accompanying a Sea-urchin, 479
 Bovell (Mr.), Sugar Cane Cultivation in Barbadoes, 304
 Brace (Josh.), the Culture of Fruit Trees in Pots, 314
 Bradley (O. C.), Trapezium of the Carpus of the Horse, 326
 Brake, a Synchronising Electromagnetic, Henri Abraham, 383
 Brame (J. S. S.), Action of Acetylene on Aqueous and Hydrochloric Acid Solutions of Mercuric Chloride, 598
 Brandy? What is, 11; Dr. V. H. Veley, F.R.S., 53; Dr. S. Arch. Vasey, 53
 Brewing Students, Laboratory Studies for, A. J. Brown, 173
 Bright Meteor, a, J. Ryan, 329

- Bright Meteor, Real Path of a, H. Rosenberg, 569
 Bright Meteors, R. L. Jones, 449
 Brightness of Encke's Comet, J. Holetschek, 469
 Brioschi (Francesco), *Opere matematiche di*, 293
 British Association: Sir J. Eliot's Address at Cambridge, J. R. Sutton, 6; Sir John Eliot, F.R.S., 7
 British Association Geological Photographs, 538
 British Association in South Africa, Forthcoming Meeting of the, 323
 British Bird! A New, W. P. Pycraft, 201
 British Desmidiaceæ, a Monograph of the, W. West and Prof. G. S. West, 194
 British Freshwater Algæ, a Treatise on the, Prof. G. S. West, 194
 British India, the Topography of, Colonel Sir Thomas Holdich, C.B., 268
 British Journal Photographic Almanac, 1905, the, 221
 British Marine Expedition, a New, 562
 British Museum: the History of the Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum, 485; Second Report on Economic Zoology, Fred V. Theobald, 272
 Broca (André), Variation of the Specific Induction Power of Glass with the Frequency, 527
 Brochet (André), Influence of the Nature of the Anode on the Electrolytic Oxidation of Potassium Ferrocyanide, 119; Electrolysis of Organic Acids by means of the Alternating Current, 407; Electrolytic Solution of Platinum in Sulphuric Acid, 479
 Brodie (F. J.), Decrease of Fog in London, 119
 Brooks (W. J.), Patent Flexible Curves and a Parabolic Curve, 15
 Brooks's Comet 1904 I., Ephemeris for, 374
 Broom (Dr. R.), the Fossil Reptiles of South Africa, 232; the Affinity of the Endothiodont Reptiles, 399; Affinities of Procolophon, 575
 Brough (Bennett H.), Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade, R. L. Galloway, 361
 Brown (A. J.), Laboratory Studies for Brewing Students, 173
 Brown (Dr. Horace T., F.R.S.), the Reception and Utilisation of Energy by a Green Leaf, Bakerian Lecture at Royal Society, 522
 Brown (Prof. J. Macmillan), the Maoris of North New Zealand, 565
 Brown (R. N. Rudmose), the Second Antarctic Voyage of the *Scotia*, 425
 Brown (W.), Physical Properties of a Series of Alloys of Iron, 132
 Browne (Frank Balfour), the Salmon Fisheries of England and Wales, 18; the Fisheries of Scotland, 213
 Brownell (L. W.), Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist, 483
 Browning (Carl H.), Chemical Combination and Toxic Action as exemplified in Hæmolytic Sera, 238
 Bruce Photographic Telescope, the, Prof. Barnard, 424
 Brühl (M.), Attempts to Decide by Physical Methods the Nature of Isodynamic Substances, 113
 Brunel (Léon), New Derivatives of Tetrahydrobenzene, 191
 Bruni (G.), Nitroso-group in Organic Substances Isomorphous with the Nitro-radical, 113
 Brunton (Sir Lauder), the Proposed National League for Physical Education and Improvement, 252; Report of the Inter-Departmental Committee on Physical Degeneration, 252
 Bryan (Prof. G. H., F.R.S.), Average Number of Kinsfolk in Each Degree, 9, 101; the Definition of Entropy, 31, 125; die Bilderzeugung in optischen Instrumenten, vom Standpunkte der Geometrischen Optik, 217; Grundzüge der Theorie der optischen Instrumente nach Abbe, Dr. Siegfried Czapski, 217; a History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century, John Theodore Merz, 241; the Form of the Surface of a Fowl's Egg, 254; a National University Library, 366; Progress in Aërial Navigation, 463; the Algebra of Invariants, J. H. Grace and A. Young, 601; the Dynamical Theory of Gases, J. H. Jeans, 601; a Treatise on the Dynamics of Particles and Rigid Bodies, E. T. Whittaker, 601
 Bryant (Ella M.), the Pollination of Exotic Flowers, 249
 Buchanan (Roberdeau), the Mathematical Theory of Eclipses according to Chauvenet's Transformation of Bessel's Method, 244; Forthcoming Opposition of Mars, 494
 Buddhism, Progressive, 428
 Buddon (E.), Elementary Pure Geometry with Mensuration, 507
 Bull (L.), on the Registration of the *n*-Rays, 191
 Buller (Prof. A. H. R.), Electrical Effects of Dryness of Atmosphere at Winnipeg, 448
 Bumstead (Prof.), are Metals made Radio-active by the Influence of Radium Radiation? 430
 Burbank's Fruit-Hybrids, W. S. Harwood, 516
 Burbury (S. H., F.R.S.), Billiards Mathematically Treated, G. W. Hemming, 362
 Burdon (E. R.), the Pine-apple Gall of the Spruce, 71
 Burge (C. O.), Connection between Engineering and Science, 384
 Burgerstein (Dr. Alfred), die Transpiration der Pflanzen, 51
 Burgess (C. H.), Alkaline Borates, 71; Physical Characters of the Sodium Borates with a New Method for the Determination of Melting Points, 189; Cause of the Period of Chemical Induction in the Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, 380
 Burgess (G. K.), Measurements by Photometric Methods of the Temperature of the Electric Arc, 132
 Burke (John Butler), Some Scientific Centres, vi., the Physical Laboratory at the Museum d'Histoire naturelle, Prof. Henri Becquerel, 177
 Burke (J. B.), Fluorescence and Absorption, 597
 Burma, Para Rubber Plantation at Mergui, 14
 Burnside (Prof. W.), Groups of Order *pqr*, 166
 Burrard (Major S. G., F.R.S.), Report on the Identification and Nomenclature of Himalayan Peaks, Captain H. Wood, R.E., 42
 Burrows (H.), Pinene Isonitrosocyanide and its Derivatives, 550
 Butt (Drinkwater), Practical Retouching, 317
 Byk (Dr. A.), the Primary Formation of Optically Active Substances in Nature, 210
 Cain (J. C.), the Diazo-reaction in the Diphenyl Series, part ii., Ethoxybenzidine, 239
 Caire (N. J.), the Giant Trees of Victoria, 468
 Calcium Metal, R. S. Hutton, 180;
 Calcutta, the Birds of, F. Finn, 438
 Calderwood (Mr.), Life-history of the Salmon, 214
 Caldwell (R. J.), Hydrolysis of Cane Sugar by *d*- and *l*-Camphor- β -Sulphonic Acids, 94
 Callegari (A.), Nitroso-group in Organic Substances Isomorphous with the Nitro-radical, 113
 Cambage (R. H.), on the Native Flora of New South Wales, part ii., 192
 Cambridge: Sir J. Eliot's Address at Cambridge, J. R. Sutton, 6; Sir John Eliot, F.R.S., 7; the Previous Examination at Cambridge, 55; Cambridge Philosophical Society, 71, 166, 191, 430, 479, 550; Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 273, 416; John C. Willis, 273; Edward T. Dixon, 295; A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 318; Prof. J. Wertheimer, 344; R. Vere Laurence, H. Rackham, and A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 390; W. Bateson, F.R.S., 390; X., 414; Prof. A. G. Tansley, 414; Edward T. Dixon, 414; Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, the Anatomy School, Cambridge, W. L. H. Duckworth, 433
 Cameron (A. T.), Variations in the Crystallisation of Potassium Hydrogen Succinate, 383; Derivatives of the Sesquioxides, 623
 Cameron (Dr. John), Ontogeny of the Neuron in Vertebrates, 431
 Camichel (C.), Fluorescence, 311
 Campbell (Dr. A. W.), Cerebral Localisation—the Brains of Felis, Canis, and Sus compared with that of Homo, 357
 Campbell (John Edward), Introductory Treatise on Lie's Theory of Finite Continuous Transformation Groups, 49
 Campbell (J. M.), Notes on the Natural History of the Bell Rock, 221
 Campbell (Prof.), Castor a Quadruple Star, 375; Jupiter's Seventh Satellite, 440; Variable Radial Velocity of Sirius, 404; Radial Velocities of certain Stars, 519
 Canada: the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, 159; Geological Survey of Canada, 276; the Mineral Resources of Canada, 571

Canals, Seasonal Development of Martian, Mr. Lowell, 282; Alternating Variability of Martian, Mr. Lowell, 494
 Cancer: the Cancer Problem in a Nutshell, Dr. Robert Bell, 76; the Treatment of Cancer, Major Robson, 130; the Treatment of Cancer with Radium, 588; "Cancer Research" Tumour in an Oyster, Harbert Hamilton, 37
 a *Canis Minoris*, Spectra of, E. Haschek and K. Kosteritz, 354
 Cantin (G.), Destruction of Phylloxera by Lysol, 240
 Cape Observatory, Annual Report of the, Sir David Gill, 63
 Capitan (M.), Man and the Mammoth at the Quaternary Period in the Soil of the Rue de Rennes, 312
 Carbon Compounds, a Scheme for the Detection of the more Common Classes of, Frank E. Weston, 175
 Carbon Dioxide, Atmospheric and Oceanic, Dr. A. Harden, 283; Dr. A. Krogh, 283
 Carboniferous Flora, the Early History of Seed-bearing Plants as recorded in the, Wilde Lecture at Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 426
 Carey (A. E.), Coast Erosion and Protection, Paper read at the Institution of Civil Engineers, 92
 Carnegie Institution, a Contemplated Magnetic Survey of the North Pacific Ocean by the, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 389; Report of the Carnegie Institution, 1904, 521
 Carré (P.), a New Anhydride of Dulcitol, 24
 Carruthers (J. B.), Tea and Rubber Cankers, 615
 Carter (Herbert R.), Spinning and Twisting of Long Vegetable Fibres (Flax, Hemp, Jute, Tow, and Ramie), 579
 Cartography: the First True Maps, C. Raymond Beazley, 159
 Carus-Wilson (Cecil), Super-cooled Rain Drops, 320
 Castor a Quadruple Star, Prof. Campbell, 375
 Cats, Thinking, J. N., 9; R. Langton Cole, 31
 Cattle-disease: Temperature of Healthy Dairy Cattle and of Tuberculous Cattle, Prof. G. H. Woodriddle, 623
 Cattle-ways, Neolithic Dew-ponds and, A. J. Hubbard and G. Hubbard, 611
 Cave of Pleistocene Age, on an Ossiferous, at Hoe Grange Quarry, Longcliffe, near Brassington (Derbyshire), H. H. Arnold Bemrose and E. T. Newton, F.R.S., 165, 488
 Cave-Browne-Cave (F. E.), Influence of the Time Factor on the Correlation between the Barometric Heights at Stations more than 1000 Miles Apart, 379
 Cecil (Lady William), Bird Notes from the Nile, 150
 Celestial Photography at High Altitudes, Prof. Payne and Dr. H. C. Wilson, 114
 Central European Longitudes, Discussion of, Prof. Th. Albrecht, 424
 δ Cephei, Light-curve of, Dr. B. Meyermann, 234
 Cerulli (V.), Reality of Various Features on Mars, 592
 Cetacea: Pinnipedia a Sub-order of Cetacea! 125; Measurements of Whales at Balena, Newfoundland, F. A. Lucas, 326
 Ceti 82, Orbit of the Binary Star, Prof. Aitken, 519
 Ceylon, Report to the Government of, on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 395
 Chabrie (C.), Fluorides of Indium and Rubidium, 287
 Chadwick (H. M.), Studies on Anglo-Saxon Institutions, 385
 Challenger Society, 381
 Challinor (R. W.), Approximate Colorimetric Estimation of Nickel and Cobalt in Presence of One Another, 384
 Chalmers (S. D.), the Theory of Symmetrical Optical Objectives, part ii., 380
 Chamberlain (C. H.), Alternation of Generations in Animals, 590
 Chamberlain (Thomas C.), Geology, 267
 Chaney (H. J.), Construction and Verification of a New Copy of the Imperial Standard Yard, 543
 Change in the Colour of Moss Agates, C. Simmonds, 54; A. Hutchinson, 101
 Changes upon the Moon's Surface, Prof. William H. Pickering, 226
 Chanoz (M.), on M. Bordier's Supposed Demonstration of *n*-Rays by Photographic Methods, 287
 Chapman (D. L.), Cause of the Period of Chemical Induction in the Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, 380
 Chapman (F. M.), a Flamingo City, Breeding-places of the American Flamingo in the Bahamas, 156

Chapman (H. W.), the Projection of Two Triangles on to the same Triangle, 478
 Charabot (Eug.), Formation and Distribution of the Essential Oil in an Annual Plant, 144; Utilisation of the Essential Oils in the Etiolated Plant, 408
 Characteristics, Inheritance of Acquired, D. E. Hutchins, 83
 Chassevant (Prof. Allyre), Précis de Chimie physiologique, 509
 Chaudot (A.), the Perseids for 1904, 167
 Chaudron (Joseph), Death of, 325
 Chauveau (A.), Conflict between the Primary and Accidental Images, Applied to the Theory of Inevitable Variability of Retinal Impressions, 599
 Chavanne (M.), Physical Properties of Metallic Calcium, 327; Determinations of the Physical Constants of Pure Marsh Gas, 400; Liquefaction of Allene and Allylene, 600
 Chemistry: Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Prof. A. Liversidge, F.R.S., 4; What is Brandy? 11; Dr. V. H. Veley, F.R.S., 53; Dr. S. Arch. Vasey, 53; Extraction of Vanadium from the Natural Lead Vanadate, H. Herrenschildt, 24; a New Anhydride of Dulcitol, P. Carré, 24; New Method for preparing Organic Derivatives of Phosphorus, V. Auger, 24; Action of the Chlorides of Phosphorus on the Organomagnesium Compounds of the Aromatic Series, R. Sauvage, 47; Monographien aus der Geschichte der Chemie, viii. Heft., Justus von Liebig und Friedrich Mohr in ihren Briefen von 1834-1870, 25; Elementary Manual for the Chemical Laboratory, Dr. Louis Warner Riggs, 28; Trend of Invention in Chemical Industry, J. Fletcher Moulton, F.R.S., 36; Studies on Enzyme Action, George Senter, 46; the Tetraoxycyclohexane-rosanilines, Jules Schmidlin, 47; Atomic Weight of Aluminium, M. Kohn-Abrest, 37; Suggested New Source of Aluminium, Miss B. Pool, 88; Action of Methylene Chloride upon Toluene in the Presence of Aluminium Chloride, James Lavaux, 167; the Power of Aluminium to Absorb the Vapour of Mercury, N. Tarugi, 352; Compounds of Aluminium Chloride with Hydrocarbons and Hydrogen Chloride, G. Gustavson, 576; Action of Halogen Derivatives of the Metalloids on Halogen Alkyl Compounds, V. Auger, 47; the Tetrahydride and Decahydride of Naphthalene, Henri Leroux, 47; the Density of Nitrous Oxide and the Atomic Weight of Nitrogen, Philippe A. Guye and Alexandre Pintza, 47; Constitution of Nitrogen Iodide, O. Silberrad, 70; Atomic Weight of Iodine and Nitrogen, 374; Metallic Derivatives of Nitrogen Iodide, O. Silberrad, 166; Optically Active Nitrogen Compounds, Miss M. B. Thomas and H. O. Jones, 166; the Trioxide of Nitrogen, M. Wittorff, 281; the Atomic Weights of Hydrogen and Nitrogen, A. Leduc, 503; the Oxidation of Ethyl and Methyl Alcohols at their Boiling Points, René Duchemin and Jacques Dourin, 48; the Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, A. H. Sabin, C. Simmonds, 50; Food Inspection and Analysis, Albert E. Leach, C. Simmonds, 50; Chemical Analysis for Beginners, F. Southerden, 54; Prof. Mendeleeff on the Chemical Elements, 65; Dynamic Isomerism of α - and β -Crotonic Acids, R. S. Morrell and E. K. Hanson, 70; the Available Plant Food in Soils, H. Ingle, 70; Basic Properties of Oxygen, J. B. Cohen and J. Gatecliff, 70; Influence of Potassium Persulphate on the Estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide, J. A. N. Friend, 70; Hydrogen Peroxide in the Nascent State and its Bactericidal Activity on Organisms in Water, Ed. Bonjean, 263; Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Carbohydrates in Presence of Ferrous Sulphate, R. S. Morrell and A. E. Bellars, 478; *Rôle* of Diffusion in the Catalysis of Hydrogen Peroxide by Colloidal Platinum, Dr. George Senter, 574; the Combustion of Ethylene, W. A. Bone and R. V. Wheeler, 70; Chemical Society, 70, 110, 165, 239, 358, 382, 455, 478, 549, 598; the Future of Science in England, R. B. Haldane at the Chemical Society, 589; Alkaline Borates, C. H. Burgess and A. Holt, jun., 71; Boron Trifluoride and Silicon Tetrafluoride, Henri Moissan, 71; Action of Low Temperatures on Colouring Matters, Jules Schmidlin, 71; Preparation of Iodide of Gold by the Action of Iodine on Gold, Fernand Meyer, 72; Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores, H. Forbes Julian and Edgar Smart, 292; β -Bromobutyric Acid, M. Lespieau, 72; Formation of Formaldehyde during the Combustion of Tobacco, A.

- Trillat, 72; the Discovery of Argon, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 83; the Translator, 102; Death of Dr. Karl H. Huppert, 86; Electrolysis of Acid Solutions of Aniline, L. Gilchrist, 88; Hydrolysis of Cane Sugar by *d*- and *l*-Campbor- β -Sulphonic Acids, R. J. Caldwell, 94; the Absorption of Hydrogen by Rhodium, L. Quennessen, 96; Action of Boric Acid on the Alkaline Peroxides and the Formation of Perborates, George F. Jaubert, 96; Thioformic Acid, V. Auger, 96; a New Sugar from the Berries of the Mountain Ash, Gabriel Bertrand, 96; Sorbierite, Gabriel Bertrand, 167; Mountain Ash Berries and Sorbierite, M. Bertrand, 210; the Bleaching of Flour by Electricity, M. Balland, 96; Practical Chemistry, a Second Year Course, G. H. Martin, 100; Nitroso-group in Organic Substances Isomorphous with the Nitro-radical, G. Bruni and A. Callegari, 113; Attempts to decide by Physical Methods the Nature of Isodynamic Substances, M. Brühl, 113; Dr. W. H. Perkin, 113; F. Giolitti, 113; Constitution of Ricinine, L. Maquenne and L. Philippe, 119; Action of Iodine and Yellow Oxide of Mercury on Unsaturated Acids, J. Bougault, 119; New Method of Synthesis of Aromatic Hydrocarbons, Georges Darzens, 119; Trehalase in Fungi, Em. Bourquelot and H. Hérissey, 119; Complexity of Dissolved Sulphates, Albert Colson, 119; Isomerism of the Amidines of the Naphthalene Series, R. Meldola and J. H. Lane, 118; Theory of the production of Mercurous Nitrite, P. C. Rây, 119; Amidechloroiodides, G. D. Lander and H. E. Laws, 119; New Synthesis of Isocapro lactone, D. T. Jones and G. Tattersall, 119; Fire and Explosion Risks, Dr. von Schwartz, 122; Death of Dr. T. M. Drown, 130; Obituary Notice of, 303; on the Possibility of Chemical Reactions, M. de Forcrand, 143; on the Prediction of Chemical Reactions, M. de Forcrand, 143; a New Class of Ions, G. Moureau, 143; on Wood Spirit from *Thuya articulata*, Emilien Grimal, 143; the Nobel Prize for Chemistry awarded to Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 155; Helium in Pitchblende, Richard J. Moss, 158; on the State in which Helium exists in Minerals, Prof. Morris W. Travers, F.R.S., 248; the Refractive Indices of the Elements, Clive Cuthbertson, 164; Certain Properties of the Alloys of Silver and Cadmium, Dr. T. K. Rose, 164; Tyrosinases in Skins of Pigmented Vertebrates, Florence M. Durham, 165; Nitrites of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals, and their Decomposition by Heat, P. C. Rây, 165; Affinity Constants of Aniline and its Derivatives, R. C. Farmer and F. J. Warth, 166; Grignard Reaction applied to the Esters of Hydroxy-acids, P. F. Frankland and D. F. Twiss, 166; Addition of Hydrogen Cyanide to Unsaturated Compounds, A. Lapworth, 166; the Composition of Colloidal Granules, Victor Henri and André Mayer, 167; the Retrogradation of Cyclic Secondary Amines, P. Lemoult, 167; the Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products, and the Inter-relations between Organic Compounds, Prof. Raphael Meldola, F.R.S., 170; Studien über die Albuminoide mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Spongins und der Keratine, Dr. Eduard Strauss, 174; a Scheme for the Detection of the more Common Classes of Carbon Compounds, Frank E. Weston, 175; Memoire sur la Réproduction artificielle du Rubis par Fusion, A. Verneuil, 180; Calcium Metal, R. S. Hutton, 180; Production of Calcium Cyanamide and its Employment as Fertiliser, Prof. Frank, 374; Heat of Formation of Calcium Hydride and Nitride, A. Guntz and Henry Basset, 551; Death of Prof. Clemens A. Winckler, 181; Death of Sir Lowthian Bell, Bart., F.R.S., 181; Obituary Notice of, 230; Physical Characters of the Sodium Borates with a New Method for the Determination of Melting Points, C. H. Burgess and A. Holt, jun., 189; New Derivatives of Tetrahydrobenzene, Léon Brunel, 191; Cyclic Substituted Thio-hydantoin, Emm. Pozzi-Escot, 191; Salts and their Reactions, Dr. L. Dobbie and H. Marshall, 200; Oils for Motor-cars, C. Simmonds, 205; the Primary Formation of Optically Active Substances in Nature, Dr. A. Byk, 210; Manual of the Chemical Analysis of Rocks, H. S. Washington, 219; Applications of some General Reactions to Investigations in Organic Chemistry, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, 220; the Cost of Chemical Synthesis, R. J. Friswell, 222; Chemical Combination and Toxic Action as Exemplified in Haemolytic Sera, Prof. Robert Muir and Carl H. Browning, 238; Hydrolysis of Ammonium Salts, V. H. Veley, 239; the Diazo-reaction in the Diphenyl Series, part ii., Ethoxybenzidine, J. C. Cain, 239; the Sulphate and the Phosphate of the Dimercurammonium Series, P. C. Rây, 239; Method for the Direct Production of Certain Aminoazo-compounds, R. Meldola and L. Eynon, 239; Studies in Optical Superposition, T. S. Patterson and F. Taylor, 239; Constitution of the Sodium Salts of Certain Methenic and Methinic Acids, A. Haller and P. Th. Muller, 239; New Boride of Manganese, Binet du Jassonneix, 239; Electrolytic Analysis of Cobalt and Nickel, Dr. F. Mollwo Perkin and W. C. Prebble, 239; Quadrivalent Oxygen, E. E. Blaise, 240, 480; the Reduction of the Anhydrides of the Dibasic Acids, G. Blanc, 240; General Method for the Synthesis of Aldehydes, Georges Darzens, 240; the Diastatic Coagulation of Starch, A. Fernbach and J. Wolff, 240; Combustion of Sulphur in the Calorimetric Bomb, H. Giran, 240; la Statique chimique basée sur les deux Principes fondamentaux de la Thermodynamique, E. Ariès, 247; die heterogenen Gleichgewichte vom Standpunkte der Phasenlehre, H. W. Bakhuis Roozeboom, 247; Inks, their Composition and Manufacture, C. Ainsworth Mitchell and T. C. Hepworth, C. Simmonds, 269; Death and Obituary Notice of Dr. Thomas Woods, 278; Determination of Proportion of Free Chromic Acid in Dichromate Solutions, Messrs. Abegg and Cox, 281; Atmospheric and Oceanic Carbon Dioxide, Dr. A. Harden, 283; Dr. A. Krogh, 283; Fluorides of Indium and Rubidium, C. Chabré and A. Bouchonnet, 287; Limit of the Reaction between Diazobenzene and Aniline, Léo Vignon, 287; Methylcamphenylol, L. Bouveault and G. Blanc, 287; Estimation of Carbon Monoxide in Confined Atmospheres, Albert Lévy and A. Pécou, 287; the Rational Estimation of Gluten in Wheat Flour, E. Fleurent, 288; Death of Dr. Carl Otto Weber, 303; Combinations of Samarium Chloride with Ammonia, C. Matignon and R. Trannoy, 311; a Colloidal Hydrate of Iron obtained by Electrolysis, J. Tribot and H. Chrétien, 311; an Isomeride of Trichloracetone, G. Perrier and E. Prost, 311; the Migration of the Ethylene Linkage in Unsaturated Acyclic Acids, E. E. Blaise and A. Luttringer, 311; a New Method of Synthesising Saturated Ketones by the Method of Catalytic Reduction, M. Darzens, 311; a Synthesis of Menthone and Menthol, A. Haller and C. Martine, 311; the β -Methyl- ϵ -alkylcyclohexanones, A. Haller, 311; the Spring at Hammara Moussa, near Tor, Sinai, R. Fourtau and N. Georgiadès, 312; a Select Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492-1902, H. C. Bolton, 317; Death of Dr. Guido Bodlaender, 325; Physical Properties of Metallic Calcium, H. Moissan and M. Chavanne, 327; Cæsium Methylamide, E. Rengade, 335; Trattato di Chimica Inorganica Generale e Applicato all'Industria, Dr. E. Molinari, 339; Death of Prof. Valdemar Stein, 350; Intimate Connection between the Configuration of Chemical Substances and their Susceptibility to Fermentation, C. Ulpiani and M. Cingolani, 352; Electrolytic Oxidation of the Aliphatic Aldehydes, H. D. Law, 358; the Molecular Condition in Solution of Ferrous Potassium Oxalate, S. E. Sheppard and C. E. K. Mees, 358; a Further Analogy between the Asymmetric Nitrogen and Carbon Atoms, H. O. Jones, 358; the Formation of Magnesia from Magnesium Carbonate by Heat, W. C. Anderson, 358; the Reduction Products of Anisic Acid, J. S. Lumsden, 358; Chemical Composition of Aleurone Grains, S. Posternak, 359-60; Chlorination of Methyl-ethyl-ketone, André Kling, 359; Action of Dilute Nitric Acid upon Vegetable Fibres, M. Jardin, 359; the Preparation of the Diamond, Henri Moissan, 359; Synthesis in the Anthracene Series, MM. Haller and A. Guyot, 359; the Condition of Chemical Industries in France, Jean Jaubert, 369; the Nature of the Hydrosulphites, Messrs. Baumann, Thesmar, and Frossard, 374; Cause of the Period of Chemical Induction in the Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, D. L. Chapman and C. H. Burgess, 380; Mass Analysis of Muntz's Metal by Electrolysis, and the Electric Proper-

- ties of this Alloy, J. G. A. Rhodin, 381; Equilibrium between Sodium Sulphate and Magnesium Sulphate, R. B. Denison, 381; Epidote from Inverness-shire, H. H. Thomas, 381; Configuration of Isonitrosocamphor, M. O. Forster, 382; β -NH-Ethenyldiaminonaphthalene, R. Meldola and J. H. Lane, 382; Direct Fixation of Ethero-organo-magnesium Derivatives on the Ethylene Linkage of Unsaturated Esters, E. E. Blaise and A. Courtot, 383; New Method of Testing for Ammonia, Application to the Examination of Water for Sanitary Purposes, MM. Trillat and Turchet, 383; Comparative Assimilability of Ammonia Salts, Amines, Amides, and Nitriles, L. Lutz, 480; Oxidation of Metals in the Cold in Presence of Ammonia, C. Matignon and G. Desplantes, 551; Direct Synthesis of Ammonia, Dr. E. P. Perman, 597; Action of Carbon Monoxide on Ammonia, H. Jackson and D. Northall-Laurie, 598; Variations in the Crystallisation of Potassium Hydrogen Succinate, A. T. Cameron, 383; the Three Methylcyclohexanones and the Corresponding Methylcyclohexanols, Paul Sabatier and A. Mailhe, 383; Approximate Colorimetric Estimation of Nickel and Cobalt in Presence of One Another, R. W. Challinor, 384; Materialien der Stereochemie, C. A. Bischoff, 386; the Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, Wilhelm Ostwald, 388; Determinations of the Physical Constants of Pure Marsh Gas, Prof. Moissan and M. Chavanne, 400; Study of the Silicide of Carbon from the Cañon Diablo Meteorite, Henri Moissan, 407; a New Reaction of Aldehydes, A. Conduché, 407; Action of Hydrocyanic Acid on Epithyline, M. Lespieau, 407; Practical Exercises in Chemical Physiology and Histology, H. B. Lacey and C. A. Pannett, 412; Exercises in Practical Physiological Chemistry, Sydney W. Cole, 412; Catalytic Power of Reduced Nickel, Paul Sabatier and J. B. Senderens, 423; Reduction of Nitriles to Amines, Paul Sabatier and J. B. Senderens, 423; New Method of Synthesis of Alkyl Derivatives of Cyclic Saturated Alcohols, A. Haller and F. March, 431; Direct Determination of the Atomic Weight of Chlorine, Prof. H. B. Dixon, F.R.S., and E. C. Edgar, 431; Carbimide of Natural Leucine, MM. Hugouneq and Morel, 431; Assimilation outside the Organism, Ch. Bernard, 431; die Schule der Chemie, W. Ostwald, 435; Radio-active Muds from the Thermal Springs of Nauheim and Baden, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 448; Radio-active Sediments of Thermal Springs, Prof. G. Vicentini and Levi de Zara, 448; the Theory of Photographic Processes, on the Chemical Dynamics of Development, S. E. Sheppard and C. E. K. Mees, 454; Estimation of Saccharin, C. Proctor, 455; Photographic Radiation of some Mercury Compounds, R. de J. F. Struthers and J. E. March, 455; Purification of Gadolina, and on the Atomic Weight of Gadolinium, G. Urbain, 455; β -Decahydronaphthol, Henri Leroux, 455; Manual of Chemical Analysis, E. Prost, 458; Techno-chemical Analysis, Dr. G. Lunge, 458; Percentage Tables for Elementary Analysis, Leo F. Guttman, 460; International Atomic Weights, Dr. F. Mollwo Perkin, 461; Death of Prof. Albert B. Prescott, 466; Chlorination of the Isomeric Chloronitrobenzenes, J. B. Cohen and H. G. Bennett, 478; Reduction of Isophthalic Acid, W. H. Perkin, jun., and S. S. Pickles, 478; Relation between Natural and Synthetical Glycylphosphoric Acids, F. B. Power and F. Tutin, 478; Transmutation of Geometrical Isomerides, A. W. Stewart, 478; Linin, J. S. Hills and W. P. Wynne, 478; Constitution of Phenylmethylacridol, J. J. Dobbie, 478; Electrolytic Solution of Platinum in Sulphuric Acid, André Brochet and Joseph Petit, 479; Comparison of the Physical Properties of Pure Nickel and Cobalt, H. Copaux, 479; Soluble Forms of Metallic Dihydroxytartrates, H. J. H. Fenton, F.R.S., 479; Compounds of Guanidine with Sugars, R. S. Morrell and A. E. Bellars, 479; 1-Methyl-4-benzylcyclohexanol and 1-Methyl-4-dibenzylcyclohexanol, A. Haller and F. March, 479; the Law of the Conservation of Mass in Chemical Action, Antonino Lo Surdo, 494; Physical Chemistry of Anæsthesia, Prof. Moore and Mr. Roaf, 499; on Dextrorotatory Lactic Acid, E. Jungfleisch and M. Godchet, 503; the Action of Magnesium Amalgam upon Dimethylketone, E. Couturier and L. Meunier, 503; a Method for the Volumetric Estimation of Hydroxylamine, L. J. Simon, 504; the Glycerophosphates of Piperazine, A. Astruc, 504; zur Bildung der ozeanischen Salzablagerung, J. H. van 't Hoff, 508; Précis de Chimie physiologique, Prof. Allyre Chassevant, 509; Monobromoacetal, P. Freundler and M. Ledru, 527; Diphenylamine Reaction with Nitric Acid, Isidore Bay, 527; Thermochemical Researches on Brucine and Strychnine, MM. Berthelot and Gaudechon, 527; Valency of the Atom of Hydrogen, M. de Forcrand, 527; Characterisation of Lactones by Means of Hydrazine, M. Blaise and A. Luttringer, 527; Antiseptic Properties of Smoke, A. Trillat, 528; Chemical Statics and Dynamics, J. W. Mellor, Dr. H. M. Dawson, 532; Cryoscopic Behaviour of Hydrocyanic Acid, M. Lespieau, 544; Use of Quartz Vessels Limited, M. Berthelot, 544; Use of "Hot and Cold Tube" in Proving the Existence of Chemical Reactions at High Temperatures, Experiments in Hermetically Sealed Quartz Tubes, M. Berthelot, 568; Velocity of Oxime Formation in certain Ketones, A. W. Stewart, 540; Esterification Constants of Substituted Acrylic Acids, J. J. Sudborough and D. J. Roberts, 550; Simple Method for the Estimation of Acetyl Groups, J. J. Sudborough and W. Thomas, 550; Gynocardin, a New Cyanogenetic Glucoside, F. B. Power and F. H. Lees, 550; an Asymmetric Synthesis of Quadri-valent Sulphur, S. Smiles, 550; Action of α -Halogen Ketones on Alkyl Sulphides, S. Smiles, 550; Pinene Isonitrosocyanide and its Derivatives, W. A. Tilden and H. Burrows, 550; Ferric Ethylate, Paul Nicolardot, 551; Substituted Ureas from Natural Leucine, MM. Hugouneq and Morel, 551; Origin and Composition of the Essence of Herb-bennet Root, Em. Bourquelot and H. Hérissey, 551; Monochloro-derivatives of Methylcyclohexane, Paul Sabatier and Alp. Mailhe, 551; Composition of the Oil from Bir Bahoti or the "Rains Insect" (*Bucella carniola*), E. G. Hill, 551-2; the Properties of Tungstic Anhydride as a Colouring Material for Porcelain, Albert Granger, 575; Production of the Hyposulphites, M. Billy, 575; Acetyl-lactic Acid, V. Auger, 576; the Elements of Chemistry, M. M. Pattison Muir, 582; Alcohol in Industry, 584; Death of Prof. A. Piccini, 588; New Method for the Preparation of Paraffins from their Monohalogen Derivatives, Paul Lebeau, 592; Absence or Marked Diminution of Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Gastric Contents in Malignant Disease of Organs other than the Stomach, Prof. Benjamin Moore, Dr. W. Alexander, R. E. Kelly and H. E. Roaf, 596; Action of Acetylene on Aqueous and Hydrochloric Acid Solutions of Mercuric Chloride, J. S. S. Brame, 598; Chemical Dynamics of the Reactions between Sodium Thiosulphate and Organic Halogen Compounds, part ii., Halogen Substituted Acetates, A. Slator, 598; Physical Chemistry of the Toxin-antitoxin Reaction, J. A. Craw, 598; Alloys of Copper and Bismuth, A. H. Hiorns, 598; New Formation of Acetylcamphor, M. O. Forster and Miss H. M. Judd, 598; Bromomethyl Heptyl Ketone, H. A. D. Jowett, 598; a Carbide of Magnesium, J. T. Nance, 599; Isomeric Forms of *d*-Bromo- and *d*-Chloro-camphor-sulphonic Acids, F. S. Kipping, 599; Influence of the Hydroxyl and Alkoxy Groups on the Velocity of Saponification, A. Findlay and W. E. S. Turner, 599; the Reduction of Oxyhæmoglobin, R. Lepine and M. Boulud, 599; Liquefaction of Allene and Allylene, MM. Lespieau and Chavanne, 600; Hydrogenation of Benzotrile and Paratoluonitrile, A. Frébault, 600; a Short Introduction to the Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation, J. C. Gregory, 606; Have Chemical Compounds a Definite Critical Temperature and Pressure of Decomposition? Geoffrey Martin, 609; Tantalum, Dr. F. Mollwo Perkin, 610; Coagulation of Dilute Solutions of Sillic Acid under the Influence of Various Substances, Nicola Pappadá, 616; Derivatives of the Sesquioxides, A. T. Cameron, 623; Construction of Fume-chambers with Effective Ventilation, Prof. W. N. Hartley, F.R.S., 623; Production of Alcohol and Acetone by Muscles, F. Maignan, 624; the Crystalloluminescence of Arsenious Acid, M. Guinchant, 624; Mode of Formation of some Monosubstituted Derivatives of Urethane, F. Bodroux, 624
- Chester (Rear-Admiral), Report of the United States Naval Observatory, 211
- Chicago, Astronomical Lectures at, 410
- Child (J. M.), a New Geometry for Senior Forms, 174

- Children, Lectures on the Diseases of, Dr. Robert Hutchison, 28
- Chizzoni (Dr. Francesco), Death of, 36, 350
- Cholera, Protective Inoculation against Asiatic, Dr. Strong, 352
- Chree (Dr. Charles, F.R.S.), Analysis of the Results from the Falmouth Magnetographs on "Quiet" Days during 1891-1902, 261; Determination of Young's Modulus (Adiabatic) for Glass, 359
- Chrétien (H.), a Colloidal Hydrate of Iron obtained by Electrolysis, 311
- Chrétien (M.), Observations of Perseids, 89
- Christenheit der Mittelmeerländer, die orientalische, Dr. Karl Beth, 53
- Christian Century in Japan, the, Dr. J. Haas, F. Victor Dickens, 27
- Christy (Mr.), Sleeping Sickness in Congo Free State, 499; Relationship of Human Trypanosomiasis to Congo Sleeping Sickness, 499; the Congo Floor Maggot, 499
- Church (Colonel George Earl), Archaeological Researches in Costa Rica, C. V. Hartman, 461
- Cingolani (M.), Intimate Connection between the Configuration of Chemical Substances and their Susceptibility to Fermentation, 352
- Circulation of the Atmosphere, the, James Thomson, 365
- City Development, a Study of Parks, Gardens, and Culture Institutes, P. Geddes, 511
- Classifications of the Sciences, Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum and a History of, Robert Flint, 505
- Claxton (Mr.), Investigation of Accuracy of Self-registering Thermometers 62
- Cleaves (Dr. Margaret A.), Light Energy: its Physics, Physiological Action, and Therapeutics, 269
- Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, Sir William R. Gowers, F.R.S., 6
- Clinton (W. C.), Voltage Ratios of an Inverted Rotary Converter, 550
- Clive's Shilling Arithmetic, 507
- Clock, the Isochronism of the Pendulum in the Astronomical, Ch. Féry, 288
- Clouds, the General Motion of, Prof. H. H. Hildebrandsson, 329
- Cluzet (M.), Duration of Minimum Excitation of Nerves, 624
- Coal Gas Poisoning: Carbon Monoxide Asphyxiation in Dublin, Dr. E. J. McWeeney, 88
- Coal Supplies, the Royal Commission on, 324
- Coal-mining, an Elementary Class-book of Practical, T. H. Cockin, 150; Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade, R. L. Galloway, Bennett H. Brough, 361
- Coast Erosion and Protection, A. E. Carey, E. R. Matthews, at Institution of Civil Engineers, 92
- Cock Robin and His Mate, the Adventure of, R. Kearton, 152
- Cockayne (Dr.), the Plant Associations of the Auckland Isles, 183
- Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), Mutation, 366
- Cockin (T. H.), an Elementary Class-book of Practical Coal-mining, 150
- Coffey (George), Neolithic Deposits in the North-east of Ireland, 444
- Cohen (J. B.), Basic Properties of Oxygen, 70; Chlorination of the Isomeric Chloronitrobenzenes, 478
- Cohn (Dr.), Another New Comet (1904 e), 233
- Coker (Prof.), Laboratory Apparatus for Measuring the Lateral Strains in Tension and Compression Members, 143
- Coker (Dr. E. G.), the Flow of Water through Pipes—Experiments on Stream-line Motion and the Measurement of Critical Velocity, 357
- Cole (Prof. Grenville A. J.), the Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland, W. B. Wright and H. B. Muff, 17; Geological Survey of the Transvaal, Report for the Year 1903, H. Kynaston, E. T. Mellor, A. L. Hall, Dr. G. A. F. Molengraaff, 55
- Cole (R. Langton), Thinking Cats, 31; Reversal of Charge in Induction Machines, 249
- Cole (Sydney W.), Exercises in Practical Physiological Chemistry, 412
- Colgan (Nathaniel), Flora of the County Dublin, 412
- Coloration of Spiders, a Note on the, Oswald H. Latter, 6
- Colour of Moss Agates, Change in the, W. A. Whitton, 31; C. Simmonds, 54; A. Hutchinson, 101
- Colour Photography, Dr. Koenig's Method of, 83
- Colour-blindness: Two Cases of Trichromatic Vision, Dr. F. W. Eddridge-Green, 573
- Colour-physiology of the Higher Crustacea, F. Keeble and Dr. F. W. Gamble, 621
- Colours of Stars in the Southern Hemisphere, Dr. J. Möller, 256
- Colson (Albert), Complexity of Dissolved Sulphates, 119
- Comets: Encke's Comet 1904 b, M. Kaminsky, 16, 114; Prof. Max Wolf, 63, 89; Prof. Millosevich, 89, 114; Prof. E. Hartwig, 89; Herr Moschick, 114; Dr. Smart, 114; Herr van d Bilt, 185; Brightness of Encke's Comet, J. Holtschek, 469; Re-discovery of Tempel's Second Comet, M. Gavelle, 133; J. Coniel, 133; Tempel's Comet (1904 c), M. St. Javelle, 185; M. Coniel, 185; Ephemeris for, J. Coniel, 282; Search-ephemeris for Tempel's First Periodic Comet (1867 II.), A. Gautier, 545; Shower of Andromedids from Biela's Comet (?), W. F. Denning, 139; Discovery of a New Comet (1904 d), M. Giacobini, 185; Comet 1904 d (Giacobini), 211, 233, M. Ebell, 256; Elements and Ephemeris of, M. Ebell, 211; M. Giacobini, 211; Ephemeris for, M. Ebell, 353; Herr Pechüle, 353; Observations of Comet 1904 d, Prof. Hartwig, 281; Prof. Nijland, 281; Prof. Ambronn, 281; M. Borrelly, 281; M. Ebell, 281; Another New Comet (1904 e), M. Borrelly, 233; Dr. Cohn, 233; Elements and Ephemeris for, Dr. Elis Strömgren, 256; Observations of, Prof. Hartwig, 281; Prof. Nijland, 281; Prof. Ambronn, 281; M. Borrelly, 281; M. Ebell, 281; Observations of the Borrelly Comet, December 28, 1904, G. Rayet, 287; Elliptical Character of the New Borrelly Comet (e 1904), G. Fayet, 335; Ephemeris for Comet 1904 e, M. Ebell, 329; Dr. E. Strömgren, 353, 400; Orbit of, M. Fayet, 353; Revised Elements for, M. Fayet, 400; Comet 1904 e (Borrelly), Dr. E. Strömgren, 518; Periodical Comets due to Return in 1905, W. T. Lynn, 306; Additional Periodical Comets due this Year, Mr. Denning, 374; Ephemeris for Brooks's Comet 1904 l, 374; Observations of Comets, M. Quenisset, 374; Dr. R. G. Aitken, 449; Mr. Maddrill, 449; Discovery of a New Comet 1905 a, M. Giacobini, 518; Comet 1905 a (Giacobini), Prof. Aitken, 544; Dr. Strömgren, 569; Prof. Hartwig, 569; G. Bigourdan, 575; Elements and Ephemeris for, General Bassot, 617; Dr. Palisa, 618
- Companion to the Observatory, the, 186
- Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 414, 416; A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 318; R. Vere Laurence, H. Rackham, and A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 390; W. Bateson, F.R.S., 390; Prof. A. G. Tansley, 414; Edward T. Dixon, 414
- Conchology: a New Rhabdosphere, George Murray, F.R.S., 501; the Loxonematidae, with Descriptions of Two New Species, Miss J. Donald, 549; Relation in Size between the Megalosphere and the Microspheric and Megalospheric Tests in the Nummulites, J. J. Lister, 550
- Conduché (A.), a New Reaction of Aldehydes, 407
- Conference astrophotographique internationale de Juillet 1900, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 154
- Congo, Reports of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to the, 1903-4, 498
- Congress at St. Louis, the International Electrical, 41
- Coniel (J.), Re-discovery of Tempel's Second Comet, 133; Tempel's Comet (1904 c), 185; Ephemeris for Comet Tempel, 1904 c, 282
- Conrady (Mr.), Experiment to Prove Phase-reversal in Second Spectrum from a Grating of Broad Slits, 262
- Constable (F. C.), Intelligence in Animals, 102
- Constant Errors in Meridian Observations, J. G. Porter, 495
- Continuous Transformation Groups, Introductory Treatise of Lie's Theory of Finite, John Edward Campbell, 49
- Conwentz (H.), die Gefährdung der Naturdenkmäler und Vorschläge zu ihrer Erhaltung, 73
- Cooke (T.), the Flora of the Presidency of Bombay, 124
- Cooke (W. E.), Highest Maximum Temperatures Recorded in the British Empire, 542; Earthquakes at Perth, Western Australia, 613
- Cooke (W. Ternent), Note on Radio-activity, 176

- Ccpaux (H.). Comparison of the Physical Properties of Pure Nickel and Cobalt, 479
- Copper Deposits of the Encampment District, Wyoming, A. C. Spencer, 450
- Corals: the Anatomy of, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 18; Morphology of Corals and Sea-anemones, Dr. J. E. Duerden, 232
- Cork: le Liège, ses Produits et ses Sous-produits, M. Martignat, 413
- Cornu (A.), Notices sur l'Électricité, 1
- Corona, Photography of the, without a Total Eclipse, A. Hansky, 544
- Corona, Structure of the, Dr. Ch. Nordmann, 469
- Corstorphine (Dr. G. S.), Petrography of the Witwatersrand Conglomerates, with Special Reference to the Origin of Gold, 471
- Cortie (Rev. A. L.), Sun-spot Spectra, 158; Magnetic Storms and Associated Sun-spots, 311
- Cost of Chemical Synthesis, the, R. J. Friswell, 222
- Costa Rica, Archæological Researches in, C. V. Hartman, Colonel George Earl Church, 461
- Countries of the King's Award, the, Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., 102
- Country Day by Day, the, E. K. Robinson, 418
- Country Diary, Pages from a, P. Somers, 175
- Courmelles (Foveau de), Glandular Atrophic Action of the X-Rays, 456
- Courtot (A.), Direct Fixation of Ethero-organo-magnesium Derivatives on the Ethylene Linkage of Unsaturated Esters, 383
- Courvoisier (L.), Value of the Astronomical Refraction Constant, 592
- Cousins (H. H.), Possibility of Manufacturing Starch from Cassava on a Large Scale, 184; Sweet Potatoes, 542
- Couturier (E.), Action of Magnesium Amalgam upon Dimethylketone, 503
- Coward (T. A.), Natterer's Bat, 446
- Cox (Mr.), Determination of Proportion of Free Chromic Acid in Dichromate Solutions, 281
- Craniology: Craniology of Man and the Anthropoid Apes, A. T. Mundy, 125; N. C. Macnamara, 125; Difficulties of the Ethnographic Survey in the Mysore, E. Thurston, 182-3; "Negroid" Characters in European Skulls, Prof. Manouvrier, 453; a Great Oxford Discovery, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 510; the Ancient Races of the Thebaid, Prof. Arthur Thomson, 583; Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 583
- Crater of Stromboli, Recent Changes in the, Dr. Tempest Anderson, 593
- Craw (J. A.), Physical Chemistry of the Toxin-antitoxin Reaction, 598
- Crawley (A. Ernest), the Native Tribes of South-east Australia, 225; Studies in National Eugenics, 402
- Crémieu (V.), Researches on Dielectric Solids, 167; Attraction between Liquid Drops suspended in a Liquid of the Same Density, 287
- Crete, Phaistos and Hagia Triada, 465
- Crete, Recent Archæological Discoveries in, Proposed Chronology of Cretan Civilisation, S. Reinach, 69
- Crew (Dr. Henry), the Appearance of Spark Lines in Arc Spectra, 159
- Crompton (Colonel R. E.), Unsolved Problems in Electrical Engineering, "James Forrest" Lecture at the Institution of Civil Engineers, 595
- Crookes (Sir William, F.R.S.), Europium and its Ultra-violet Spectrum, 476
- Crossland (C.), Ecology and Deposits of the Cape Verde Marine Fauna, 502
- Crossley (E.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 325
- Crosthwaite (Captain H. L.), Magnetic and Meteorological Observatory on New Year Island, 515; Tierra del Fuego, 515
- Crustacea: a Small Crustacean (*Paracartia grani*) discovered in the Oyster-beds of Norway, Prof. G. O. Sars, 61; Life-histories of the Edible Crab and other Decapod Crustacea, Dr. Williamson, 214; Penella, a Crustacean Parasitic on the Finner Whale, Sir William Turner, 431
- Crystallography: Grundzüge der Kristallographie, Prof. C. M. Viola, Harold Hilton, 340
- Cultivation and Preparation of Para Rubber, W. H. Johnson, 321, 352; C. Simmonds, 321
- Culture of Fruit Trees in Pots, the, Josh Brace, 314
- Cunha (A. Da), l'Année Technique, 1
- Cunningham (Lieut.-Colonel Allan), Quadratic Partitions, 124
- Cunningham (E.), Extension of Borel's Exponential Method of Summation of Divergent Series applied to Linear Differential Equations, 166
- Cunningham (Prof. Robert O.), Occurrence of a Tropical Form of Stick-Insect in Devonshire, 55
- Curtis (Dr. H. D.), Radial Velocities of Certain Stars, 519
- Curves, Compound Singularities of, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 101
- Curves, Singularities of, T. B. S., 152
- Cuthbertson (Clive), the Refractive Indices of the Elements, 164
- Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores, H. Forbes Julian and Edgar Smart, 292
- Cyanogen Band, Structure of the Third, Franz Jungbluth, 234
- Cyclones of the Far East, the, Rev. José Algué, S.J., 198
- γ Cygni, α Canis Minoris, and ε Leonis, Spectra of, E. Haschek and K. Kotersitz, 354
- Cytology: Morphologie und Biologie der Zelle, Dr. Alexander Gurwitsch, 174; Zellenmechanik und Zellenleben, Prof. Dr. Rhumbler, 199; Fecundation in Plants, David M. Mottier, 218; Contributions to the Knowledge of the Life-history of Pinus, with Special Reference to Sporogenesis, the Development of the Gametophytes and Fertilisation, Margaret C. Ferguson, 218; Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zeugungs- und Vererbungs-lehre, Prof. Oscar Hertwig, 559
- Czapski (Dr. Siegfried), Grundzüge der Theorie der optischen Instrumente nach Abbe, 217
- d Bilt (Herr van), Encke's Comet (1904 b), 185
- Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East, a Study in National Evolution, Henry Dyer, 97
- Dalbergia of South-eastern Asia, the Species of, Dr. D. Prain, 363
- Danne (J.), a New Mineral containing Radium, 335; Plumbiferous Earths of Issy-l'Évêque contain Radium, 373
- Darwin (Prof. G. H., F.R.S.), the Discovery of Argon, 83
- Darzens (Georges), New Method of Synthesis of Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 119; General Method for the Synthesis of Aldehydes, 240; a New Method of Synthesising Saturated Ketones by the Method of Catalytic Reduction, 311
- Date of Easter in 1905, the, Dr. A. M. W. Downing, F.R.S., 201
- Dates of Publication of Scientific Books, R. P. Paraiyye, 320; Henry Frowde, 365; B. Hobson, 440
- Davies (J. H.), Determination of Vapour-pressure by Air-bubbling, 597
- Davis (A. S.), the "Piesmic" Barometer, 322
- Davis (J. R. A.), the Natural History of Animals, the Animal Life of the World in its Various Aspects and Relations, 369
- Davison (Dr. C.), the Leicester Earthquakes of August 4, 1893, and June 21, 1904, 262; the Derby Earthquakes of July 3, 1904, 262; Twin-earthquakes, 262; a Study of Recent Earthquakes, 532; Detailed Record of the Indian Earthquake by Horizontal Pendulum at Birmingham, 589
- Dawson (Dr. H. M.), Chemical Statics and Dynamics, J. W. Mellor, 532
- Deafness, Application of the Vowel Siren to the Study of, M. Marage, 456
- Decomposition? Have Chemical Compounds a Definite Critical Temperature and Pressure of, Geoffrey Martin, 609
- Definition of Entropy, the, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 31; J. Swinburne, 125; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 125
- Deineka (D.), the Swim-bladder of Fishes, 112
- Delage (A.), on the Constitution of Arable Earth, 191
- Demoussy (E.), Vegetation in Atmospheres Rich in Carbon Dioxide, 120
- Deniker (Dr. J.), the Racial Elements in the Present Population of Europe, Huxley Memorial Lecture at Anthropological Institute, 21
- Denison (R. B.), Equilibrium between Sodium Sulphate and Magnesium Sulphate, 381
- Denning (W. F.), the Coming Shower of Leonids, 30;

- Heights of Meteors, 89; the November Meteors of 1904, 93; Shower of Andromedids from Biela's Comet, 139; the Great Red Spot on Jupiter, 211; Real Paths, Heights, and Velocities of Leonids, 306; Observations of the Leonid Shower of 1904, 353; Additional Periodical Comets due this Year, 374; January Fireballs, 469
- Desch (C. H.), Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of certain Enol-keto-tautomerides, 549
- Deslandres (H.), the Third Band of the Air Spectrum, 17; Deslandres's Formula for the Lines in the Oxygen Band Series, 63; Groups of Negative Bands in the Air Spectrum with a Strong Dispersion, 239; Variation of the Band Spectra of Carbon with the Pressure and some new Band Spectra of Carbon, 575
- Desmidiaceæ, a Monograph of the British, W. West and Prof. G. S. West, 194
- Desplantes (G.), Oxidation of Metals in the Cold in Presence of Ammonia, 551
- Destructors for Institutional and Trade Waste, Small, W. Francis Goodrich, 246
- Deventer (Dr. C. M. van), Law of the Permanent Level, 393
- Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, the, R. Campbell Thompson, 249
- Devonshire, Occurrence of a Tropical Form of Stick-insect in, Prof. Robert O. Cunningham, 55
- Dew-ponds and Cattle-ways, Neolithic, A. J. Hubbard and G. Hubbard, 611
- Dewar (George A. B.), the Glamour of the Earth, 53
- Diamond, the "Cullinan," Dr. F. H. Hatch, 549
- Diamond, Enormous Transvaal, 372
- Diary, Pages from a Country, P. Somers, 175
- Dickins (F. Victor), Geschichte des Christentums in Japan, Dr. J. Haas, 27
- Dictionary, a German-English, of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, Hugo Lang and B. Abrahams, 533
- Dictionary, the Optical, 248
- Dielectric, Electromagnetics in a Moving, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 606
- Diet: the Question of, in Physical Education, Prof. T. Clifford Allbutt, 111; Food of the Maine Lumbermen, Messrs. Woods and Mansfield, 254
- Dines (W. H.), the Study of the Minor Fluctuations of Atmospheric Pressure, 216; Remarkable Temperature inversion and the Recent High Barometer, 365; Observations at Crinan in 1904, 622
- Discovery Expedition, Meteorological Conditions of the Antarctic, C. W. R. Roys, 568
- Discovery of Argon, the, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 83; the Translator, 102
- Discussion of Central European Longitudes, Prof. Th. Albrecht, 424
- Diseases of Children, Lectures on the, Robert Hutchison, 28
- Dixon (Edward T.), Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 295, 414
- Dixon (Prof. H. B.), Direct Determination of the Atomic Weight of Chlorine, 431
- Dobbie (J. J.), Constitution of Phenylmethylacridol, 478
- Dobbie (Dr. L.), Salts and their Reactions, 200
- Doberck (Prof.), the Orbit of Sirius, 133; Right Ascensions of 2120 Southern Stars, 545
- Doctor's View of the East, a, 553
- Dogs, Reason in, Arthur J. Hawkes, 54
- Dolezalek (F.), the Theory of the Lead Accumulator, 1
- Donald (Miss J.), the Loxonematidæ, with Descriptions of Two New Species, 549; Gasteropoda from the Silurian Rocks of Llangadock, 549
- Doncaster (L.), the Inheritance of Tortoiseshell and Related Colours in Cats, 191; Maturation of the Egg and Early Development in certain Sawflies, 550
- Donitch (N.), the Conditions in the Solar Atmosphere during 1900-1, 329
- Dorsey (Dr. G. A.), Folk-tales of Plains Indians, 417
- Double Stars, Systematic Survey of, Prof. R. G. Aitken, 354
- Douglas (Captain Stewart R.), on the Action Exerted upon the *Staphylococcus pyogenes* by the Human Blood Fluids, and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculations of a *Staphylococcus* Vaccine, 67; on the Action Exerted upon the Tubercle Bacillus by the Human Blood Fluids, and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculations of a Tubercle Vaccine, 67
- Dourien (Jacques), the Oxidation of Ethyl and Methyl Alcohols at their Boiling Points, 48
- Downing (Dr., F.R.S.), Relative Drift of the Hyades Stars, 185
- Downing (Dr. A. M. W., F.R.S.), the Date of Easter in 1905, 201
- Doyen's (Dr.), Conclusions of the Committee on, Treatment of Cancer, 208
- Drawing, Machine, Alfred P. Hill, 149
- Drawing, Mathematical, an Elementary Treatise on Graphs, George A. Gibson, Prof. George M. Minchin, F.R.S., 211
- Dreyer (M.), Effect of the Radium Emanations on certain Protozoa and on the Blood, 279
- Driesch (Hans), Naturbegriffe und Natururteile, 270
- Drown (Dr. T. M.), Death of, 130; Obituary Notice of, 303
- Drummond (J.), the Animals of New Zealand, an Account of the Colony's Air-breathing Vertebrates, 199
- Drysdale (Dr. C. V.), Apparatus for Direct Determination of the Curvatures of Small Lenses, 142
- du Jassonneix (Binet), New Boride of Manganese, 239
- Dublin: Royal Irish Academy, 71, 431, 503; Royal Dublin Society, 167, 334, 503, 623; Flora of the County Dublin, Nathaniel Colgan, 412
- Duchemin (René), the Oxidation of Ethyl and Methyl Alcohols at their Boiling Points, 48
- Duckworth (W. L. H.), Morphology and Anthropology, 433; Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, the Anatomy School, Cambridge, 433
- Duddell (W.), a High Frequency Alternator, 190
- Dudfield (Dr. Orme), Sanatoria for Consumption, 37
- Duerden (Dr. J. E.), West Indian Madreporian Polyps, 18; Morphology of Corals and Sea-anemones, 232
- Dugast (J.), l'Industrie oléicole (Fabrication de l'Huile d'Olive), 6
- Dumb-bell Nebula, the, Louis Rabourdin, 40
- Dunér (Prof. N. C.), the Sun's Rotation, 401
- Durham (Florence M.), Tyrosinases in Skins of Pigmented Vertebrates, 165
- Dürre (Dr. Ernst F.), Death of, 420
- Dust, Electrification, and Heat, Historical Note on, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 582
- Dutton (Clarence Edward), Earthquakes, 147
- Dutton (Mr.), Sleeping Sickness in Congo Free State, 499; Relationship of Human Trypanosomiasis to Congo Sleeping Sickness, 499; the Congo Floor Maggot, 499
- Dyer (Henry), Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East, a Study in National Evolution, 97; Education and National Efficiency in Japan, 150; Japan nach Reisen und Studien, J. J. Rein, 603
- Dyke (G. B.), Practical Determination of the Mean Spherical Candle-power of Incandescent and Arc Lamps, 95
- Dynamics: Chemical Statics and Dynamics, J. W. Mellor, Dr. H. M. Dawson, 532; the Dynamical Theory of Gases, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 559; J. H. Jeans, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601; J. H. Jeans, 607; a Treatise on the Dynamics of Particles and Rigid Bodies, E. T. Whittaker, Prof. G. H. Bryan, 601
- Eakle (Arthur S.), Mineral Tables for the Identification of Minerals by their Physical Properties, 123
- Earth's Heat: Presence of Radium throughout the Earth's Volume as Compensating for the Loss of Heat by Conduction, C. Liebenow, 113
- Earth's Rigidity, the Physical Cause of the, Prof. T. J. J. See, 559
- Earth's Rotation, Apparatus for Measuring the Velocity of the, Prof. A. Föppl, 39
- Earthquakes: Clarence Edward Dutton, 147; Earthquake in Transbaikalia on September 28, 231; Earthquake at Gibraltar, 253; a Study of Recent Earthquakes, Charles Davison, 532; Propagation of Earthquake Waves, M. P. Rudzki, 534; Rev. O. Fisher, 583; Earthquake at Lahore, 540; the Indian Earthquake of April 4, 563; Detailed Record of the Indian Earthquake by Horizontal

- Pendulum at Birmingham, Dr. Davison, 589; Earthquakes at Perth, Western Australia, W. E. Cooke, 613; Earthquake in North England, 614
- East, a Doctor's View of the, 553
- East Coast Naturalist, Notes of an, Arthur H. Patterson, 4
- Easter in 1905, the Date of, Dr. A. M. W. Downing, F.R.S., 201
- Ebell (M.), Comet 1904 *d* (Giacobini), 256; Elements and Ephemeris of, 211; Observations of, 281; Ephemeris for, 353; Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *e*, 281, 329
- Eclipses: Eclipse Observations, Prof. Kobold, 150; C. W. Wirtz, 159; Eclipse Results and Problems, M. le Comte de la Baume Pluvinel, 234; Solar Eclipse Problems, Prof. Perrine, 329; the Mathematical Theory of Eclipses according to Chauvenet's Transformation of Bessel's Method, Roberdeau Buchanan, 244; the Approaching Total Solar Eclipse of August 30, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 393; Observations of the Recent Eclipse of the Moon, M. Puiseux, 518; Photography of the Corona without a Total Eclipse, A. Hansky, 544
- Economic Resources of the North Black Hills, J. D. Irving and S. F. Emmons, 450; T. A. Jagger, jun., 450
- Economic Zoology, Second Report on, British Museum (Natural History), Fred V. Theobald, 272
- Edgar (E. C.), Direct Determination of the Atomic Weight of Chlorine, 431
- Edinburgh: Edinburgh Royal Society, 142, 263, 382, 431, 623; Prize Awards of the, 285
- Edridge-Green (Dr. F. W.), Two Cases of Trichromic Vision, 573
- Education: Annual Report of the Technical Education Board of the London County Council, 1903-4, 34; the Previous Examination at Cambridge, 55; Compulsory Greek at Oxford and Cambridge, 128; Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 318; R. Vere Laurence, H. Rackham and A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 390; W. Bateson, F.R.S., 390; Welsh Conference on the Training of Teachers, 66; Lord Kelvin and Glasgow University, 104; the Question of Diet in Physical Education, Prof. T. Clifford Allbutt, 111; Education and National Efficiency in Japan, Dr. Henry Dyer, 150; Darwin and Greek, 231; Agricultural Education and Research, Prof. T. E. Middleton, 236; the Proposed National League for Physical Education and Improvement, Sir Lauder Brunton, 252; Report of the Interdepartmental Committee on Physical Degeneration, Sir Lauder Brunton, 252; Importance of Including both Latin and Science in a Scheme of General Education, Douglas Berridge, 284; Use and Misuse of Terms in Science Teaching, T. L. Humberstone, 284; the Preparation of the Child for Science, M. E. Boole, 316; Special Method in Elementary Science for the Common School, Charles A. McMurtry, 316; London Conference on School Hygiene, Sir Arthur Rücker, 377; Death of Prof. Ludwig von Tetmeyer, 420; State Aid for Higher Education, 487; German Educational Exhibits at St. Louis, 513
- Efficiency in Japan, Education and National, Dr. Henry Dyer, 150
- Egoroff (N.), Dichroism produced by Radium in Colourless Quartz, and a Thermoelectric Phenomenon in Striated Smoky Quartz, 600
- Egypt: "Find" of Royal Statues at Thebes, G. Legrain, 126; Medical Research in Egypt, 307; Bilharzia, Dr. Symmers, 307; the Venom of Egyptian Scorpions, Dr. Wilson, 307; Second Pyramid of Ghizeh Struck by Lightning, 565
- Eichhorn (Dr. Gustav), die Drahtlose Telegraphie, 220
- Electricity: Wireless Telegraphy, C. H. Sewall, 1; Electricity in Agriculture and Horticulture, Prof. S. Lemström, 1; Modern Electric Practice, 1; the Theory of the Lead Accumulator, F. Dolezalek, 1; Electric Motors, H. M. Hobart, 1; Notices sur l'Électricité, A. Cornu, 1; l'Année Technique (1902-1903), A. Da Cunha, 1; the International Electrical Congress at St. Louis, 41; a New Safety Arrangement for Electrical Mains at High Tension, L. Neu, 47; Jahrbuch der Radioaktivität und Elektronik, 53; Electrolytic Preparation of Titanous Sulphate, W. H. Evans, 71; Map showing the Long Distance Power Transmission Lines in California, 88; Corr., 113; Electrolysis of Acid Solutions of Aniline, L. Gilchrist, 88; New Electrical Instruments, R. W. Paul, 95; Practical Determination of the Mean Spherical Candle-Power of Incandescent and Arc Lamps, G. B. Dyke, 95; the Bleaching of Flour by Electricity, M. Balland, 96; Influence of the Nature of the Anode of the Electrolytic Oxidation of Potassium Ferrocyanide, André Brochet and Joseph Petit, 119; Electricity in the Service of Man, R. M. Walmsley, 124; Obituary Notice of Prof. Karl Selim Lemström, Prof. Arthur Rindell, 129; Measurements by Photometric Methods of the Temperature of the Electric Arc, C. W. Waidner and G. K. Burgess, 132; Electrical Conductivity and other Properties of Sodium Hydroxide in Aqueous Solution, W. R. Bousfield and T. M. Lowry, 141; Pollak-Virag High-speed Writing Telegraph, 156; the Charge of the α Rays from Polonium, Prof. Thomson, F.R.S., 166; Researches on Dielectric Solids, V. Crémieu and L. Malcèlès, 167; the Becquerel Rays and the Properties of Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, Dr. O. W. Richardson, 172; Calcium Metal, R. S. Hutton, 180; Direct Communication Established between Liverpool and Teheran, 181; a High Frequency Alternator, W. Duddell, 190; Experiments to show the Retardation of the Signalling Current of the Pacific Cable, Prof. W. E. Ayerton, 190; on a Rapid Method of Approximate Harmonic Analysis, Prof. S. P. Thompson, 190; Reversal of Charge from Electrical Induction Machines, George W. Walker, 221; R. Langton Cole, 249; Theory of Amphoteric Electrolytes, Prof. James Walker, F.R.S., 238; Electrolytic Analysis of Cobalt and Nickel, Dr. F. Mollwo Perkin and W. C. Prebble, 239; Electrolysis of Tin, F. Gelstharp, 239; Electrical Conductivity of Colloidal Solutions, G. Malfitano, 240; Report of the Commission appointed by Clifford Sifton, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa, Canada, to Investigate the Different Electrothermic Processes for the Smelting of Iron Ores and the Making of Steel in Europe, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 258; Effect of Temperature on the Thermal Conductivities of some Electrical Insulators, Dr. Charles H. Lees, 262; Measurement of the Conductivity of Dielectrics by Means of Ionised Gases, Charles Nordmann, 263; Higher-Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity, Dr. R. Wallace Stewart, 270; Reversal of Charge from Electrical Induction Machines, V. Schaffers, 274; the Construction of Simple Electroscopes for Experiments on Radio-activity, Dr. O. W. Richardson, 274; Reversal in Influence Machines, Charles E. Benham, 320; Death and Obituary Notice of Victor Serrin, 325; Galvanic Cells produced by the Action of Light, Dr. M. Wilderman, 333; Electrical Pendulum with Free Escapement, Ch. Féry, 335; Action of Radium on the Electric Spark, Dr. R. S. Willows and J. Peck, 358; Simplified Deduction of the Field and the Forces of an Electron moving in any given Way, Prof. Sommerfeld, 373; Mass Analysis of Muntz's Metal by Electrolysis, and the Electric Properties of this Alloy, J. G. A. Rhodin, 381; a Synchronising Electromagnetic Brake, Henri Abraham, 383; Drift produced in Ions by Electromagnetic Disturbances, and a Theory of Radio-activity, George W. Walker, 406; Automatic Registration of Atmospheric Ionisation, Charles Nordmann, 407; Electrolysis of Organic Acids by Means of the Alternating Current, André Brochet and Joseph Petit, 407; Elements of Electromagnetic Theory, S. J. Barnett, G. F. C. Searle, 409; Non-electrification of γ Rays, Prof. Thomson, F.R.S., 430; Electrical Effects of Dryness of Atmosphere at Winnipeg, Prof. A. H. R. Buller, 448; Surface Tension of a Dielectric in the Electric Field, Ch. Fortin, 455; Influence of Strong Electromagnetic Fields on the Spark Spectra of some Metals, J. E. Purvis, 479; Electrolytic Solution of Platinum in Sulphuric Acid, André Brochet and Joseph Petit, 479; Action of Radium Bromide on the Electrical Resistance of Metals, Bronislas Sabat, 479; Study of Ionisation in Flames, Pierre Massoulier, 479; Recent Developments in Electric Smelting in connection with Iron and Steel, F. W. Harbord, 502; Wireless Telegraphy with Circular Waves, Alessandro Artom, 517; Variation of the Specific Inductive Power of Glass with the Frequency, André Broca and M. Turchini, 527; Death and Obituary Notice of Dr. L. Bleekrode, 540; Interrupters for Induction Coils, 546; Voltage Ratios of an Inverted Rotary Converter, W. C. Clinton, 550; Electrometer with Sextants and a Neutral Needle, M. Guinchant, 551; Modern Theory of Physical Phenomena, Radio-activity, Ions,

- Electrons, Augusto Righi, 558; Atmospheric Electricity in High Latitudes, George C. Simpson, 573; Historical Note on Dust, Electrification, and Heat, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 582; Unsolved Problems in Electrical Engineering, "James Forrest" Lecture at the Institution of Civil Engineers, Colonel R. E. Crompton, 595; Ionisation in Flames, Pierre Massoulié, 600; a Short Introduction to the Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation, J. C. Gregory, 606; Electromagnetics in a Moving Dielectric, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 606; Tantalum, Dr. F. Mollwo Perkin, 610
- Electrometallurgy: Calcium Metal, R. S. Hutton, 180
- Elements, Prof. Mendeléeff on the Chemical, 65
- Elements of Chemistry, the, M. M. Pattison Muir, 582
- Elements and Ephemeris of Comet 1904 *d*, M. Ebell, 211; M. Giacobini, 211; *see also* Astronomy
- Elements and Ephemeris for Comet 1905 *a* (Giacobini), General Bassot, 617; Dr. Palisa, 618; *see also* Astronomy
- Eliot's (Sir J.) Address at Cambridge, J. R. Sutton, 6; Sir John Eliot, F.R.S., 7
- Elkin (Dr.), Triangulation of the Pleiades Stars, 329; Report of the Yale Observatory, 1900-4, 354
- Elliot (D. G.), the Land and Sea Mammals of Middle America and the West Indies, 212
- Elliot (R. H.), the Agricultural Changes required by these Times and Laying Down Land to Grass, 604
- Elmore (Señor), Water-supply of the Rimac Valley, 236
- Elster (Mr.), the Human Breath as a Source of the Ionisation of the Atmosphere, 157; Radio-active Muds from the Thermal Springs of Nauheim and Baden, 448
- Ely (Prof. Achshah M.), Death of, 350
- Emerson (Miss), Anatomy of *Typhlomolge rathbuni*, the Blind Salamander, 515
- Emmons (S. F.), Economic Resources of the Northern Black Hills, 450; Refractory Siliceous Ores of South Dakota, 452
- Encke's Comet 1904 *b*, M. Kaminsky, 16; Prof. Max Wolf, 63, 89; Prof. Millosevich, 89, 114; Prof. E. Hartwig, 89; Herr Moschick, 114; M. Kaminsky, 114; Dr. Smart, 114; Herr van d Bilt, 185; Brightness of Encke's Comet, J. Holetschek, 460
- Energy, Life and, Four Addresses, Walter Hibbert, 271
- Energy, the Reception and Utilisation of, by a Green Leaf, Bakerian Lecture at the Royal Society, Dr. Horace T. Brown, F.R.S., 522
- Engineering: Modern Electric Practice, 1; Electric Motors, H. M. Hobart, 1; Notices sur l'Électricité, A. Cornu, 1; l'Année Technique (1902-1903), A. Da Cunha, 1; Public Works in India during the Last Fifty Years, Sir Guilford L. Molesworth, 13; Patent Flexible Curves and a Parabolic Curve, W. J. Brooks, 15; the Definition of Entropy, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 31, 125; J. Swinburne, 125; Possibilities of Gas Turbines from a Scientific Standpoint, R. M. Neilson, 87; British Standard Specification and Sections for Bull Headed Railway Rails, 88; Coast Erosion and Protection, A. E. Carey, E. R. Matthews, at the Institution of Civil Engineers, 92; Need of Testing Materials to be Subjected to Rapidly Repeated or to Alternating Loads otherwise than by Determining the Tensile Strength and Elastic Limit, A. E. Seaton and A. Jude, 184; Small Destructors for Institutional and Trade Waste, W. Francis Goodrich, 246; Death and Obituary Notice of Beauchamp Tower, 253; Recent Visit of the Institution of Civil Engineers to the United States and Canada, Sir William White, K.C.B., 254; Death of Joseph Chaudron, 325; Death of William Sellers, 372; Connection between Engineering and Science, C. O. Burge, 384; Piercing of the Simplon Tunnel Completed, 420; Unsolved Problems in Electrical Engineering, "James Forrest" Lecture at the Institution of Civil Engineers, Colonel R. E. Crompton, 595
- England: Remains of the Prehistoric Age in, Bertram C. A. Windle, F.R.S., 322; Social England, 385; an Introductory History of England, C. R. L. Fletcher, 385; Studies on Anglo-Saxon Institutions, H. M. Chadwick, 385
- England and Wales, the Sea-fishing Industry of, F. G. Afalo, 153
- English Estate Forestry, A. C. Forbes, 580
- English Field-botany, 245
- Entomology: Entomological Society, 23, 117, 142, 190, 334, 429, 501, 527, 621; Tyrosinase of the Fly, C. Gessard, 24; Ants and some other Insects, an Inquiry into the Psychic Powers of these Animals, Dr. August Forel, Prof. William Morton Wheeler, 29; Occurrence of a Tropical Form of Stick-insect in Devonshire, Prof. Robert O. Cunningham, 55; the Pine-apple Gall of the Spruce, E. R. Burdon, 71; the Australian Cicadidae, Dr. F. W. Goding and W. W. Froggatt, 72; Death of C. G. Barrett, 181; Obituary Notice of, 208; Death and Obituary Notice of F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 397; Function of the Antennæ in Insects, M. Yearsley, 430; a Synonymic Catalogue of Orthoptera, W. F. Kirby, 459; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. A. S. Packard, 466; the Congo Floor Maggot, Messrs. Dutton, Todd, and Christy, 490; Protective Resemblance, Mark L. Sykes, 520; Studies of Variation in Insects, Vernon L. Kellogg and Ruby G. Bell, 545; Maturation of the Egg and Early Development in Certain Sawflies, L. Doncaster, 550; "Fungus-gardens" of South American Ants, Prof. D. H. Forel, 567
- Entropy, the Definition of, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 31, 125; J. Swinburne, 125
- Eocene Whales, F. A. Lucas, 102
- Ephemeris for Brooks's Comet 1904 *l*, 374
- Ephemeris of Comet 1904 *d*, M. Ebell, 211, 353; M. Giacobini, 211; Herr Pechüle, 353
- Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *e*, Dr. E. Strömgren, 353; *see also* Astronomy
- Eros Circular, the Eleventh, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 154
- Eros Stars, Magnitude Equation in the Right Ascensions of the, Prof. R. H. Tucker, 618
- Erosion, Coast, and Protection, A. E. Carey, E. R. Matthews, at the Institution of Civil Engineers, 92
- Etheridge (R.), an Opalised Plesiosaurian Reptile of the Genus *Cimoliosaurus* from White Cliffs, New South Wales, 399
- Ethnography: Difficulties of the Ethnographic Survey in the Mysore, E. Thurston, 182
- Ethnology: Death of Prof. Max Berbels, 181; Archaeological Researches in Costa Rica, C. V. Hartman, Colonel George Earl Church, 461; Tales from Old Fiji, Lorimer Fison, 490
- Eugenics: Studies in, Meeting at the Sociological Society, 401; Restrictions in Marriage, Francis Galton, 401; Studies in National Eugenics, Francis Galton, 401; Dr. Haddon, 402; Dr. F. W. Mott, 402; Ernest Crawley, 402; Dr. E. Westermarck, 402
- Europe, the Racial Elements in the Present Population of, Huxley Memorial Lecture, Dr. J. Deniker at Anthropological Institute, 21
- European Longitudes, Discussion of Central, Prof. Th. Albrecht, 424
- European Thought in the Nineteenth Century, a History of, John Theodore Merz, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241
- Evans (A. J.), the Tombs of Minoan Knossos, 303
- Evans (W. H.), Electrolytic Preparation of Titanous Sulphate, 71
- Eve (A. S.), the Infection of Laboratories by Radium, 460
- Evolution: the Origin of Life, George Hookham, 9; Geologist, 31; Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East, a Study in National Evolution, Henry Dyer, 97; the Inheritance of Tortoiseshell and Related Colours in Cats, L. Doncaster, 191; Mankind in the Making, H. G. Wells; Anticipations, H. G. Wells; the Food of the Gods, H. G. Wells, 193; Variation in Animals and Plants, H. M. Vernon, 243; Trapezium of the Carpus of the Horse, O. C. Bradley, 326; an Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution, with a Description of some of the Phenomena which it Explains, Dr. Maynard M. Metcalf, 509
- Ewart (Dr. Alfred J.), the Ascent of Water in Trees, 261
- Examination at Cambridge, the Previous, 55
- Exotic Flowers, the Bionomics of, Prof. Percy Groom, 26
- Exotic Flowers, the Pollination of, Ella M. Bryant, 249
- Exploration of Lake Tanganyika, Scientific, 277
- Exploration in the Mentone Caves, Recent, Prof. Marcellin Boule, 276
- Explosion Risks, Fire and, Dr. von Schwartz, 122

- Explosives : Gellignite, a Safety Explosive, 61; Calcium Carbide as an Explosive in Mining Work, Marcel P. S. Guédras, 240
- Eynon (L.), Method for the Direct Production of Certain Aminoazo-compounds, 239
- Fabry (Ch.), New Arrangement for the Use of the Methods of Interferential Spectroscopy, 551
- Fact in Sociology, 366
- Faraday Society, 239, 381, 502, 598
- Farmer (R. C.), Affinity Constants of Aniline and its Derivatives, 166
- Farrington (Dr. O. C.), Geology of Durango (Mexico), 235
- Fauna of the North-west Highlands and Skye, A. J. A. Harvie-Brown and H. A. MacPherson, 202
- Faure (Jacques), Voyage in a Balloon from London to Paris, 372
- Fayet (G.), Elliptical Character of the New Borrelly Comet (1904 e), 335; Orbit of Comet 1904 e (Borrelly), 353; Revised Elements for Borrelly's Comet (1904 e), 400
- Fecundation in Plants, David M. Mottier, 218
- Fenton (H. J. H., F.R.S.), Soluble Forms of Metallic Dihydroxytartrates, 479
- Ferguson (Margaret C.), Contributions to the Knowledge of the Life-history of Pinus, with Special Reference to Sporogenesis, the Development of the Gametophytes, and Fertilisation, 218
- Fernbach (A.), the Diastatic Coagulation of Starch, 240
- Ferrar (H. T.), the Old Moraines of South Victoria Land, 550
- Fertilisation of *Jasminum nudiflorum*, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 319
- Féry (Ch.), Isochronism of the Pendulum in the Astronomical Clock, 288; Electrical Pendulum with Free Escapement, 335
- Fielde (Miss A. M.), Curious Traits Displayed by Ants, 112
- Fiji, Tales from Old, Lorimer Fison, 490
- Films, how to Photograph with Roll and Cut, John A. Hodges, 460
- Filon (Dr. L. N. G.), the Projection of Two Triangles on to the same Triangle, 478
- "Find" of Royal Statues at Thebes, G. Legrain, 126
- Findlay (A.), Influence of the Hydroxyl and Alkoxy Groups on the Velocity of Saponification, 599
- Finlayson (D.), the Ashe-Finlayson "Comparascope," 478
- Finn (F.), the Birds of Calcutta, 438
- Fire and Explosion Risks, Dr. von Schwartz, 122
- Fireballs, January, Mr. Denning, 469
- Fireside Astronomy, D. W. Horner, 292
- Fisher (Rev. Osmond), on the Occurrence of *Elephas meridionalis* at Dewlish, Dorset, 118; Propagation of Earthquake Waves, 583
- Fisheries : Fish-passes and Fish-ponds, Howietoun Fishery Co., 9; the Salmon Fisheries of England and Wales, Messrs. Archer and Fryer and Dr. Masterman, Frank Balfour Browne, 18; the New Whale Fisheries, 84; the Sea-fishing Industry of England and Wales, F. G. Aflalo, 153; the Fisheries of Scotland, Frank Balfour Browne, 213; Whaling for 1904, Mr. Southwell, 351; Decrease in Flat Fish in Cambois Bay, Northumberland, 567; Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 395
- Fishes : a Large Indian Sea-perch, Major A. Alcock, F.R.S., 415; the Nest of the Fighting Fish, E. H. Waite, 450
- Fishing at Night, S. W., 201; F. G. Aflalo, 221
- Fison (Lorimer), Tales from Old Fiji, 490
- Flamand (G. B. M.), Existence of Schists with Graptoliths at Hacı-el-Khenig, Central Sahara, 576
- Flames, Study of Ionisation in, Pierre Massoulier, 479
- Fleming (Mrs.), Stars having Peculiar Spectra, 306; Distribution of Stellar Spectra, 115
- Fletcher (C. R. L.), an Introductory History of England, 385
- Fléurent (E.), the Rational Estimation of Gluten in Wheat Flour, 288
- Flint (Robert), Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum, and a History of Classifications of the Sciences, 505
- Flints : Blue-stained, Dr. F. J. Allen, 83; Thomas L. D. Porter, 126; Blue Flints at Bournemouth, J. W. Sharpe, 176
- Floating Ice, the Melting of, Heat, 366
- Floods of the Spring of 1903 in the Mississippi Watershed, H. C. Frankenfeld, 10
- Floods of 1902 and 1903, the Passaic, 11
- Floods in the United States in 1903, Destructive, E. C. Murphy, 308
- Flora of the County Dublin, Nathaniel Colgan, 412
- Flora of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight, Frederick Townsend, 245
- Flora of the Presidency of Bombay, the, T. Cooke, 124
- Floral Morphology, 436
- Flowers, Attractions Offered to Bees by, Miss J. Wery, 492
- Flowers, Children's Wild, Mrs. J. M. Maxwell, 510
- Flowers, the Pollination of Exotic, Ella M. Bryant, 249
- Floid, Theory of Rapid Motion in a Compressible, 196
- Fog Inquiry, 1901-3, London, 259
- Folie (F. J. P.), Death of, 371
- Folklore : the Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, R. Campbell Thompson, 249; Folk-tales of Plains Indians, Drs. G. A. Dorsey and A. L. Kroeber, 417; P. E. Goddard, 418; Fijian Folk-tales, Lorimer Fison, 490
- Food : Food Inspection and Analysis, Albert E. Leach, C. Simmonds, 50; the Nutritive Value of Sterilised Cows' Milk, G. Variot, 167
- Food of the Gods, the, H. G. Wells, 193
- Föppl (Prof. A.), Apparatus for Measuring the Velocity of the Earth's Rotation, 39
- Forbes (A. C.), English Estate Forestry, 580
- Forbes (Prof. Geo., F.R.S.), Exterior Ballistics, 380
- Forcrand (M. de), on the Possibility of Chemical Reactions, 143; on the Prediction of Chemical Reactions, 143; Valency of the Atom of Hydrogen, 527
- Forel (Dr. August), Ants and some other Insects, an Inquiry into the Psychic Powers of these Animals, 29
- Forel (Prof. D. H.), "Fungus-gardens" of South American Ants, 567
- Forel (F. A.), Discovery at Boiron of a Tomb of the Bronze Age, 493; Occurrence of Bishop's Ring, Martinique, 591
- Forestry : Forestry in the United States, 32; Death of Forstmeister Schering, 36; the Spread of the Mesquite *Prosopis glandulosa*, 61; "Bastard" Logwood, S. N. C., 222; the Timbers of Commerce and their Identification, H. Stone, 247; Trees, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, 290; the Strength of Structural Timber, Dr. W. K. Hatt, 399; the Basket Willow, William F. Hubbard, 427; Forest Planting in Western Kansas, Royal R. Kellogg, 427; the Chestnut in Southern Maryland, Raphael Zon, 427; Forestry in the United States, 427; English Estate Forestry, A. C. Forbes, 580
- "Forrest (James)" Lecture at the Institution of Civil Engineers, Unsolved Problems in Electrical Engineering, Colonel R. E. Crompton, 595
- Forster (M. O.), Configuration of isonitrosocamphor, 382; New Formation of Acetylcamphor, 598
- Fortin (Ch.), Surface Tension of a Dielectric in the Electric Field, 455
- Fortuna, the Planet, W. T., 461, 511; W. E. P., 461; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 486
- Foster (Sir M., K.C.B., F.R.S.), the Monte Rosa and Col d'Olen International Laboratories, Prof. Mosso, 443
- Fournier (G.), the Perseids for 1904, 167
- Fournier (V.), the Perseids for 1904, 167
- Fourtau (R.), the Spring at Hammam Moussa, near Tor, Sinai, 312
- Fowle (F. E., jun.), Absorption by Water Vapour in the Infra-red Solar Spectrum, 115
- France, the Condition of Chemical Industries in, Jean Jaubert, 369
- Frank (Prof.), Production of Calcium Cyanamide and its Employment as Fertiliser, 374
- Frankenfeld (H. C.), Floods of the Spring of 1903 in the Mississippi Watershed, 10
- Frankland (P. F.), Grignard Reaction Applied to the Esters of Hydroxy-acids, 166
- Franks (W. S.), Dark Nebulosities, 190; Photography of Planetary Nebulæ, 618
- Frazier (Prof. Benjamin W.), Death of, 325

- Frébaud (A.), Hydrogenation of Benzonitrile and Paratolou-nitrile, 600
- Frederico (L.), the Glacial Fauna and Flora of the Plateau of Baraque-Michel, Ardennes, 468
- Freeman (W. G.), Nature Teaching, 5
- Frémont (Ch.), on the Possibility of Producing a Non-brittle Steel Tempered Blue, 191
- Freshfield (Douglas W.), Mount Everest, the Story of a Controversy, 82
- Freshwater Algae, a Treatise on the British, Prof. G. S. West, 194
- Freundler (P.), Monobromoacetal, 527
- Friedel (Jean), Chlorophyll Assimilation in the Absence of Oxygen, 312
- Friend (J. A. N.), Influence of Potassium Persulphate on the Estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide, 70
- Friswell (R. J.), the Cost of Chemical Synthesis, 222
- Froggatt (W. W.), the Australian Cicadidae, 72
- Frossard (Mr.), the Nature of the Hydrosulphites, 374
- Froude (R. E.), Hollow *versus* Straight Lines, 595
- Frowde (Henry), Dates of Publication of Scientific Books, 365
- Fruit Trees in Pots, the Culture of, Josh Brace, 314
- Fryer (Mr.), the Salmon Fisheries of England and Wales, 18
- Fuel Economy, Smoke Prevention and, Wm. H. Booth and John B. C. Kershaw, 74
- Fuel, Oil, its Supply, Composition, and Application, S. H. North, 531
- Fungi: Sexual Reproduction of the Mucorineae, A. F. Blakeslee, 61; on the Origin of Flagellate Monads and of Fungus-germs from Minute Masses of Zoogloea, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 77; Heterogenetic Origin of Fungus-germs, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, 272; Heterogenetic Fungus-germs, George Masee, 175; Fungi, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., at the Royal Institution, 496
- Furs, the Supply of Valuable, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 115
- Fusion, Memoire sur la Reproduction Artificielle du Rubis par, A. Verneuil, 180
- Gallenkamp (A., and Co.), New Spectrum Tubes, 448
- Galloway (R. L.), Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade, 361
- Galton (Dr. Francis, F.R.S.), Average Number of Kinsfolk in Each Degree, 30, 248; Restrictions in Marriage, 401; Studies in National Eugenics, 401
- Gamble (Dr. F. W.), Colour-physiology of the Higher Crustacea, 621
- Game, Shore, and Water Birds of India, with Additional References to their Allied Species in other parts of the World, Colonel A. Le Messurier, 363
- Gang des Menschen, der, Otto Fischer, Dr. A. Keith, 145
- Garbasso (Prof.), New Theory to Account for the Duplication of Lines in the Spectra of Variable Stars, 516
- Garbowski (Tad.), Morphologische Studien, als Beitrag zur Methodologie zoologischer Probleme, 265
- Garcia (Don Manuel), Centenary of, 491
- Gas, Production of Natural, in the United States in 1903, 491
- Gases: the Dynamical Theory of, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 559; J. H. Jeans, 601, 607; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601
- Gatecliff (J.), Basic Properties of Oxygen, 70
- Gatin-Gruzevska (Madame Z.), the Resistance to Desiccation of some Fungi, 191
- Gaudechon (M.), Thermochemical Researches on Brucine and Strychnine, 527
- Gautier (A.), Search-ephemeris for Tempel's First Periodic Comet (1867 II.), 545
- Gautier (E. F.), North African Petroglyphs, 570
- Gavelle (M.), Re-discovery of Tempel's Second Comet, 133
- Gayley (James), on the Application of Dry Air Blast to the Manufacture of Iron, 40; Method of Drying the Air for the Blast, 327
- Geddes (P.), City Development, a Study of Parks, Gardens, and Culture Institutes, 511
- Gefährdung der Naturdenkmäler und Vorschläge zu ihrer Erhaltung, die, H. Conwentz, 73
- Geikie (Sir Arch., F.R.S.), Geology of the Moon, 348; Samuel Pepys and the Royal Society, 415; Landscape in History and other Essays, 577
- Geitel (Mr.), the Human Breath as a Source of the Ionisation of the Atmosphere, 157; Radio-active Muds from the Thermal Springs of Nauheim and Baden, 448
- Gelstharp (F.), Electrolysis of Tin, 239
- Gemmellaro (Gaetano Giorgio), Obituary Notice of, 39
- Geodesy: Determination of the Difference in Longitude between Greenwich and Paris made in 1902, M. Loewy, 191; the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 519
- Geography: the National Antarctic Expedition, Captain Scott, 41; Report on the Identification and Nomenclature of Himalayan Peaks, Captain H. Wood, R.E., Major S. G. Burrard, F.R.S., 42; Mount Everest, the Story of a Controversy, Douglas W. Freshfield, 82; the Countries of the King's Award, Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., 102; Death and Obituary Notice of Admiral Sir Erasmus Ommanney, K.C.B., F.R.S., 207; Russian Geographical Society Medal Awards, 231; India, Sir Thomas Holdich, C.B., 268; Glossary of Geographical and Topographical Terms, Alexander Knox, 271; Geographical Society, Geographical Results of the Tibet Mission, Sir Frank Younghusband, 377; Geographical Society's Medal Awards, 541; Geographical Results of the National Antarctic Expedition, Captain R. F. Scott, 421; the Second Antarctic Voyage of the *Scotia*, J. H. Harvey Pirie and R. N. Rudmose Brown, 425; die Kalahari, Dr. Siegfried Passarge, 481; Tierra del Fuego, Captain H. L. Crosthwaite, 515; Antarctica, or Two Years amongst the Ice of the South Pole, Dr. N. Otto G. Nordenskjöld and Dr. Joh. Gunnar Andersson, 560; Lhasa, an Account of the Country and People of Central Tibet, Perceval Landon, 585; Japan nach Reisen und Studien, J. J. Rein, Dr. Henry Dyer, 603; Physical Geography: Variations of Level of Lake Victoria Nyanza, Captain H. G. Lyons, 15; Study of the Sea Bottom of the North Atlantic, M. Thoulet, 24; the Rocks of Tristan d'Acunha, E. H. L. Schwarz, 168; Water-supply of the Rimac Valley, Señor Elmore, 236; the Physical History of the Victoria Falls, A. J. C. Molyneux, 619
- Geology: the pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland, W. B. Wright and H. B. Muff, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 17; Neolithic Deposits in the North-east of Ireland, George Coffey and R. Lloyd Praeger, 444; the Homotaxial Equivalents of the Beds which Immediately Succeed the Carboniferous Limestone in the West of Ireland, Dr. Wheelton Hind, 503; Application of Earthquake Observations to the Investigation of the Constitution of the Interior of the Earth, Prof. Láska, 19; Gravitational Anomalies Detected under Mount Etna, Prof. Ricco, 20; the Origin of Life, Geologist, 31; Obituary Notice of Gaetano Giorgio Gemmellaro, 39; Geological Survey of the Transvaal, Report for the Year 1903, H. Kynaston, E. T. Mellor, A. L. Hall, Dr. G. A. F. Molengraaff, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 55; Petrography of the Witwatersrand Conglomerates, with Special Reference to the Origin of Gold, Dr. F. H. Hatch and Dr. G. S. Corstorphine, 471; Intrusive Granites in the Transvaal, the Orange River Colony, and in Swaziland, E. Jorissen, 471; Naples Volcanic Formations, Dr. de Lorenzo, 62; Geological Society, 118, 165, 190, 262, 310, 358, 382, 477, 549, 575, 622; Geological Society's Awards, 253; Geological Notes, 161, 235, 471; Study of Sands and Sediments, T. Mellard Reade and Philip Holland, 161; Geology of Spiti, H. H. Hayden, 161; the Geology of Spiti, with Parts of Bashahr and Rupshu, H. H. Hayden, 251; on an Ossiferous Cave of Pleistocene Age at Hoe Grange Quarry, Longcliffe, near Brassington (Derbyshire), H. H. Arnold Bemrose and E. T. Newton, F.R.S., 165, 488; the Nepheline Rocks of Tahiti, M. Lacroix, 167; the Glacial Conglomerate in the Table Mountain Series near Clanwilliam, A. W. Rogers, 168; the Rocks of Tristan d'Acunha, E. H. L. Schwarz, 168; the Glacial Geology of New Jersey, Rollin D. Salisbury, 186; Origin of the Dolomites of Southern Tyrol, Prof. E. W. Skeats, 190; the Coal-measures in French Lorraine, Francis Laur, 192; Geology of Durango (Mexico), Dr. O. C. Farrington, 235; Geology of Baraboo Iron-bearing District of Wisconsin, Dr. Samuel Weidman, 235; Geology of German South-West Africa, F. W. Voit, 236; Examination of the Terraces along the Valley of Inn, Dr. Ampferer, 236; Death of Robert Harris

- Valpy, 253; Geology, Thomas C. Chamberlin and Rollin D. Salisbury, 267; Recent Exploration in the Mentone Caves, Prof. Marcellin Boule, 276; Geological Survey of Canada, 276; Death of T. W. Shore, 278; the Marine Beds in the Coal-measures of North Staffordshire, J. T. Stobbs, 310; Geology of Cyprus, C. V. Bellamy and A. J. Jukes-Browne, 310; Geological Map of Cyprus, C. V. Bellamy, 471; Stanford's Geological Atlas of Great Britain (Based on Reynold's Geological Atlas), Horace B. Woodward, F.R.S., 315; Death of Dr. Albert von Reinach, 325; Geology of the Moon, Sir Arch. Geikie, F.R.S., 348; Classification of Igneous Rocks, H. Stanley Jevons, 335; Eruptive Basic Rocks of French Guinea, A. Lacroix, 407; the Hauraki Gold-fields of New Zealand, W. Lindgren, 421; Zinc and Lead Deposits of Northern Arkansas, G. I. Adams, 450; the Copper Deposits of the Encampment District, Wyoming, A. C. Spencer, 450; Economic Resources of the Northern Black Hills, J. D. Irving and S. F. Emmons, 450; T. A. Jagger, jun., 450; a Geological Reconnaissance Across the Bitterroot Range and Clearwater Mountains in Montana and Idaho, W. Lindgren, 450; Refractory Siliceous Ores of South Dakota, J. D. Irving and S. F. Emmon, 452; the Jammu Coal-fields, India, R. R. Simpson, 471; the Submarine Great Canyon of the Hudson River, Dr. J. W. Spencer, 472; Climatic Features in the Land Surface, Dr. Albrecht Penck, 472; the Joess of Natchez and of the Lower Mississippi Valley, Prof. B. Shimek, 472; the Kansas Oil-fields, W. H. Heydrick, 472; Exploration of the Potter Creek Cave in California, W. J. Sinclair, 472; Classification of the Sedimentary Rocks, Dr. J. E. Marr, 477; die Kalahari, Dr. Siegfried Passarge, 481; Death of Jeremiah Slade, 491; British Association Geological Photographs, 538; the Old Moraines of South Victoria Land, H. T. Ferrar, 550; Death of H. B. Medlicott, F.R.S., 565; Obituary Notice of, 612; Experiment in Mountain Building, Lord Avebury, P.C., F.R.S., 575; Existence of Schists with Graptolites at Haci-El-Khenig, Central Sahara, G. B. M. Flamm, 576; Landscape in History and Other Essays, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 577; the Fishes of the Two Sides of the Isthmus of Panama, Messrs. Gilbert and Starks, 590; Death of Prof. A. A. Wright, 614; the pre-Glacial Valleys of Northumberland and Durham, Dr. D. Woolacott, 616; the Physical History of the Victoria Falls, A. J. C. Molyneux, 619; Proposed Classification of the Coal-measures, R. Kidston, 622; Age and Relations of the Phosphatic Chalk of Taplow, H. J. O. White and L. Treacher, 622; Graptolite-bearing Rocks of the South Orkney Islands, Dr. J. Harvey Pirie, 623
- Geometry: Death of Dr. Francesco Chizzoni, 36, 350; a School Geometry, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 75; Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, C. H. Allcock, 75; Elementary Plane Geometry, V. M. Turnbull, 75; a New Geometry for Senior Forms, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 174; Solutions of the Exercises in Godfrey and Siddons's Elementary Geometry, E. A. Price, 248; Elementary Pure Geometry, with Mensuration, E. Buddon, 507; Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 507; the Elements of Geometry, Theoretical and Practical, B. Arnett, 507
- Georgiades (N.), the Spring at Hammam Moussa, near Tor, Sinai, 312
- German Educational Exhibits at St. Louis, 513
- German-English Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, a, Hugo Lang and B. Abraham, 533
- Gessard (C.), Tyrosinase of the Fly, 24
- Giacobini (M.), Discovery of a New Comet (1904 *d*), 185; Elements and Ephemeris of Comet 1904 *d*, 211; Discovery of a New Comet, 1905 *a*, 518
- Giacobini, Comet 1904 *d*, 233; M. Ebell, 256; Giacobini Comet 1905 *a*, Prof. Aitken, 544; Dr. Strömngren, 569; Prof. Hartwig, 569; G. Bigourdan, 575
- Gibbons (Kenrick), Mosquitoes Destroyed by Fish, 446
- Gibson (Frank), Superstitions about Animals, 510
- Gibson (George A.), an Elementary Treatise on Graphs, 211
- Gibson (Prof. R. J. Harvey), Axillary Scales of Aquatic Monocotyledans, 599
- Gilbert (Dr. G. K.), Origin of Lunar Formation, 256
- Gilbert (Mr.), the Fishes of the Two Sides of the Isthmus of Panama, 590
- Gilchrist (L.), Electrolysis of Acid Solutions of Aniline, 88
- Gill (Sir David), Annual Report of the Cape Observatory, 63
- Giolitti (F.), Attempts to Decide by Physical Methods the Nature of Isodynamic Substances, 113
- Giran (H.), Combustion of Sulphur in the Calorimetric Bomb, 240
- Girard (P.), Weight of the Brain as a Function of the Body Weight in Birds, 600
- Glacial Geology of New Jersey, the, Rollin D. Salisbury, 186
- Glaciers, the Melting of, in Winter, Dr. R. von Lenzenfeld, 62
- Glamour of the Earth, the, George A. B. Dewar, 53
- Glasgow (Lord), Spread of the Steam Turbine for Marine Propulsion, 594
- Glasgow University, Lord Kelvin and, 104
- Gledhill (J. M.), Development and Rise of High-speed Tool Steel, 40
- Glossary of Geographical and Topographical Terms, Alexander Knox, 271
- Glow-worm in India, an Aquatic, N. Annandale, 288
- Gnesotto (Dr. Tullio), Superfusion Phenomena, 305
- Godchot (M.), on Dextrorotatory Lactic Acid, 503
- Goddard (P. E.), Folk-tales of Plains Indians, 418
- Godfrey and Siddons's Elementary Geometry, Solutions of the Exercises in, E. A. Price, 248
- Goding (Dr. F.), the Australian Cicadidae, 72
- Godlewski (Dr. T.), a New Radio-active Product from Actinium, 294
- Gods, the Food of the, H. G. Wells, 193
- Gold Mining in France, 445
- Gold and Silver Ores, Cyaniding, H. Forbes Julian and Edgar Smart, 292
- Goldschmidt (Dr. R.), Distinct Second Family Type of Lancelets (Cephalochordata), 590
- Gomery (A. de Gerlache de), Résultats du Voyage du S.Y. *Belgica* en 1897, 1898, 1899, sous le Commandant de, 337
- Goodall (Dr.), Experiments on the Simultaneous Removal of Spleen and Thymus, 263
- Goodrich (W. Francis), Small Destructors for Institutional and Trade Waste, 246
- Gordon (Dr. Mervyn), Bacterial Test for Estimation of Air-pollution, 237
- Gore (J. E.), a Probable Variable of the Algol Type, 55; Studies in Astronomy, 199
- Göttingen Royal Society of Sciences, 192, 600
- Götz (P.), Parallax of a Low Meteor, 133
- Government Observatory at Victoria, the, P. Baracchi, 449
- Gowers (Sir William R., F.R.S.), Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, 6
- Graber's Leitfaden der Zoologie für höhere Lehranstalten, 265
- Grablovitz (Prof.), Nature of Wave Motion in Third Phase of Record of Distant Earthquake, 20
- Grace (J. H.), the Algebra of Invariants, 601
- Grand'Eury (M.), the Grains Found attached to *Pectopteris Plukenetii*, 575
- Granger (Albert), the Properties of Tungstic Anhydride as a Colouring Material for Porcelain, 575
- Grant (Prebendary), Exploration at the Ancient British Lake Village at Glastonbury, 422
- Graphic Statics, T. Alexander and A. W. Thompson, 507
- Graphs, an Elementary Treatise on, George A. Gibson, Prof. George M. Minchin, F.R.S., 211
- Grass-snake, Tenacity to Life of a, E. V. Windsor, 390
- Gray (Dr. A. A.), the Membranous Labyrinth of the Internal Ear of Man and the Seal, 615
- Great Britain and Ireland, the Mammals of, J. G. Millais, 121
- Great Britain, Stanford's Geological Atlas of (Based on Reynolds's Geological Atlas), Horace B. Woodward, F.R.S., 315
- Greek at Cambridge, Compulsory, 414, 416; John C. Willis, 273; Edward T. Dixon, 295; A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 318; Prof. J. Wertheimer, 344; R. Vere Laurence, H. Rackham, and A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 390; W. Bateson,

- F.R.S., 390; Prof. A. G. Tansley, 414; Edward T. Dixon, 414
 Greek at Oxford and Cambridge, Compulsory, 128
 Gregory (J. C.), a Short Introduction to the Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation, 606
 Griffin (Messrs. J. J. and Sons), Vitro-Ink, 256
 Grimal (Emilien), on Wood Spirit from *Thuya articulata*, 143
 Grindon (Maurice), Till the Sun Grows Cold, 606
 Groom (Prof. Percy), Handbuch der Blütenbiologie, 76; Handbuch der Laubholzkunde, Camillo Karl Schneider, 26
 Grosvenor (G. H.), Water-purification by Blue Vitriol, 156
 Group-velocity, Growth of a Wave-group when the, is Negative, Dr. H. C. Pocklington, 607
 Grubb (Sir Howard, F.R.S.), Improvements in Equatorial Telescope Mountings, 334
 Grundzüge der Theorie der optischen Instrumente nach Abbe, Dr. Siegfried Czapski, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 217
 Guédras (Marcel P. S.), Calcium Carbide as an Explosive in Mining Work, 240
 Guide to India, including Kashmir, Burma, and Ceylon, the Imperial, 387
 Guillaume (Dr. Ch. Ed.), Invar and its Applications, 134; Corr., 158
 Guillot (L.), Special Brasses for Naval Construction, 616
 Guinchant (M.), Electrometer with Sextants and a Neutral Needle, 551; the Crystalloluminescence of Arsenious Acid, 624
 Guinée (1855-1900), Observations océanographiques et météorologiques dans la Région du Courant de, 293
 Guiton (S.), Hints on Collecting and Preserving Plants, 317
 Guntz (A.), Heat of Formation of Calcium Hydride and Nitride, 551
 Gurwitsch (Dr. Alexander), Morphologie und Biologie der Zelle, 174
 Gustavson (G.), Compounds of Aluminium Chloride with Hydrocarbons and Hydrogen Chloride, 576
 Guthnick (Dr. P.), Rotation of Jupiter's Satellites I. and II., 469
 Guttmann (Leo F.), Percentage Tables for Elementary Analysis, 460
 Gutton (C.), Intensity of Photographic Impressions produced by Feeble Illuminations, 455
 Guye (Philippe A.), the Density of Nitrous Oxide and the Atomic Weight of Nitrogen, 47
 Guyot (A.), Synthesis in the Anthracene Series, 359
 Gwyer (A. G. C.), Comparison of the Platinum Scale of Temperature with the Normal Scale, 429
 Gymnosperms, Lepidocarpon and the, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 201
 Gyroscope, a Little Known Property of the, Prof. William H. Pickering, 608
 Haas (Dr. J.), Geschichte des Christentums in Japan, 27
 Haberlandt (G.), die Sinnesorgane der Pflanzen, 123
 Habich (Eduardo de), Nickeliferous Veins at La Mar, 236
 Hadamard (Jacques), Leçons sur la Propagation des Ondes et les Equations de l'Hydrodynamique, 196
 Haddon (Dr.), Studies in National Eugenics, 402
 Haddon (E. B.), Dog-motive in Bornean Design, 430
 Hadfield (R. A.), Physical Properties of a Series of Alloys of Iron, 132
 Haeckel (Ernst), Anthropogenie oder Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen, Keimes- und Stammes-geschichte, 265; the Wonders of Life, a Popular Study of Biological Philosophy, 313
 Hagia Triada, Crete, Phaistos and, 465
 Hahn (Dr. O.), New Radio-active Element which Evolves Thorium Emanation, 574
 Haldane (Dr.), Destruction of Rats and Disinfection on Shipboard with Special Reference to Plague, 209
 Haldane (R. B.), the Future of Science in England, 589
 Hall (A. L.), Geological Survey of the Transvaal, Report for the Year 1903, 55
 Hall (G. Stanley), Adolescence, its Psychology and its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion, 3
 Hall (H. S.), a School Geometry, 75; Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry, 507
 Hall (R. N.), the Fort and Stone-lined Pits at Inyanga contrasted with the Great Zimbabwe, 598
 Haller (A.), Constitution of the Sodium Salts of certain Methenic and Methinic Acids, 239; the β -Methyl- ϵ -alkyl-cyclohexanones, 311; a Synthesis of Menthone and Menthol, 311; Synthesis in the Anthracene Series, 359; New Method of Synthesis of Alkyl Derivatives of Cyclic Saturated Alcohols, 431; 1-Methyl-4-benzylcyclohexanol and 1-Methyl-4-dibenzylcyclohexanol, 479
 Hallez (Paul), Relations between *Bougainvillia fruticosa* and *Bougainvillia ramosa*, 408
 Hallows (K. A. K.), Apparatus for Determining the Density of Small Grains, 382
 Halm (Dr. J.), Characteristics of Nova Aurigæ (1892) and Nova Persei (1902), 142
 Hamilton (C. H.), Renewed Activity of Kilauea, 589
 Hamilton (Harbert), Tumour in an Oyster, 37
 Hammond (Mr.), Visual Observations of Jupiter's Sixth Satellite, 569
 Hampshire, Flora of, Including the Isle of Wight, Frederick Townsend, 245
 Hampson (Dr. W.), Radium Explained, 530
 Hand-camera Work, Advanced, Walter Kilbey, 124
 Hann (Prof. Julius), Mean Temperatures of High Southern Latitudes, 221
 Hansky (A.), Observations of the Zodiacal Light, 401; Photography of the Solar Corona at the Summit of Mont Blanc, 527; Photography of the Corona without a Total Eclipse, 544
 Hanson (E. K.), Dynamic Isomerism of α - and β -Crotonic Acids, 70
 Harbord (F. W.), Recent Developments in Electric Smelting in Connection with Iron and Steel, 502
 Harden (Dr. A.), Atmospheric and Oceanic Carbon Dioxide, 283
 Hardy (G. H.), the Zeros of Certain Classes of Integral Taylor's Series, 70
 Hartley (Prof. W. N., F.R.S.), Construction of Fume-chambers with Effective Ventilation, 623
 Hartman (C. V.), Archaeological Researches in Costa Rica, 461
 Hartmann (Prof. J.), New Method for Measuring Radial-Velocity Spectrograms, 306
 Hartog (Prof. Marcus), the Dual Force of the Dividing Cell, part i., the Achromatic Spindle-figure, elucidated by Magnetic Chains of Force, 333
 Hartog (W. G.), Lectures scientifiques, 6
 Hartwig (Prof. E.), Encke's Comet (1904 b), 89; Observations of Comets 1904 d and 1904 e, 281; Comet 1905 a (Giacobini), 569
 Harvard College Observatory: Plan for the Endowment of Astronomical Research, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 40; Harvard Observations of Variable Stars, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 133; Observations of Leonids at Harvard, 1904, 233; a New 24-inch Reflector at Harvard, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 569
 Harvie-Brown (J. A.), a Fauna of the North-west Highlands and Skye, 202
 Harwood (W. S.), Burbank's Fruit-hybrids, 516
 Haschek (E.), Spectra of γ Cygni, α Canis Minoris, and ϵ Leonis, 354
 Hashberger (Dr. J. W.), Comparative Age of Flora of Eastern North America, 61
 Hatch (Dr. F. H.), Petrography of the Witwatersrand Conglomerates with Special Reference to the Origin of Gold, 471; the "Cullinan" Diamond, 549
 Hatfield (W. H.), Acid Open-hearth Manipulation, 40
 Hatt (Dr. W. K.), the Strength of Structural Timber, 399
 Hauck (Dr. Guido), Death of, 420
 Hawkes (Arthur J.), Reason in Dogs, 54
 Hayden (H. H.), Geology of Spiti, 161; the Geology of Spiti, with Parts of Bashahr and Rupshu, 251
 Health, Bacteriology and the Public, Dr. George Newman, Dr. A. C. Houston, 388
 Heat: the Use of Helium as a Thermometric Substance and its Diffusion through Silica, Adrien Jaquerod and F. Louis Perrot, 95; Measurements by Photometric Methods of the Temperature of the Electric Arc, C. W. Waidner and G. K. Burgess, 132; the Heating Effect of the γ Rays from Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., and Prof. H. T. Barnes, 151; Physical

- Characters of the Sodium Borates, with a New Method for the Determination of Melting Points, C. H. Burgess and A. Holt, jun., 189; Effect of Temperature on the Thermal Conductivities of some Electrical Insulators, Dr. Charles H. Lees, 262; Superfusion Phenomena, Drs. Tullio Gnesotto and Gino Zanetti, 305; Melting Point of Dissociating Substances and the Degree of Dissociation during Melting, R. Kremann, 400; Comparison of the Platinum Scale of Temperature with the Normal Scale, Prof. Morris W. Travers, F.R.S., and A. G. C. Gwyer, 429; Effect of Temperature on the Magnetisation of Steel, Nickel, and Cobalt, Prof. H. Nagaoka and S. Kusakabe, 448; Accurate Measurement of Coefficients of Expansion, H. McAllister Randall, 469; the Differential Mercury Thermometer, Ernst Beckmann, 518; Thermochemical Researches on Brucine and Strychnine, MM. Berthelot and Gaudechon, 527; Historical Note on Dust, Electrification, and Heat, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 582; Have Chemical Compounds a Definite Critical Temperature and Pressure of Decomposition? Geoffrey Martin, 609
- Heavens at a Glance, the, 256
- Heavens, a Popular Guide to the, Sir Robert S. Ball, F.R.S., 437
- Heaviside (Oliver, F.R.S.), the Pressure of Radiation, 439; Electromagnetics in a Moving Dielectric, 606
- Hébert (Alex.), Utilisation of the Essential Oils in the Etiolated Plant, 408
- Heights of Meteors, Mr. Denning, 89
- Heliocaires d'Eau Douce, les, E. Penard, 289
- Helium Exists in Minerals, on the State in which, Prof. Morris W. Travers, F.R.S., 248
- Hemming (G. W.), Death of, 253
- Hemming (G. W.), Billiards Mathematically Treated, 362
- Henri (Victor), the Composition of Colloidal Granules, 167
- Henry (Dr. A.), Botanical Collecting, 380
- Henry (Charles), Measurement of Disposable Energy by a Self-registering Integrating Dynamometer, 528
- Henry (John R.), the Coming Shower of Leonids, 30; the Leonid Meteors of 1904, 126; the Lyrid Meteors, 560
- Henry (Paul), Death of, 278; Obituary Notice of, 302
- Hepworth (T. C.), Inks, their Composition and Manufacture, 269
- Herdman (W. A., F.R.S.), Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, 395
- Heredity: Average Number of Kinsfolk in Each Degree, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 9, 101; Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 30, 248; Inheritance of Acquired Characteristics, D. E. Hutchins, 83
- Hergesell (Dr. H.), Kite Observations on the Lake of Constance, 87; Aeronautical Monthly Ascents of 1904, 447; Preliminary Results of the Kite Ascents made on the Yacht of the Prince of Monaco in the Summer of 1904, 467
- Hérissey (H.), Trehalase in Fungi, 119; Origin and Composition of the Essence of Herb-Bennet Root, 551
- Herrenschmidt (H.), Extraction of Vanadium from the Natural Lead Vanadate, 24
- Hertwig (Prof. Oscar), Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zeugungs- und Vererbungslehre, 559
- Heterogenesis, Archebiosis and, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 30
- Heterogenesis, Occurrence of Certain Ciliated Infusoria within the Eggs of a Rotifer, considered from the Point of View of, H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 548
- Heterogenetic Fungus-germs, Origin of, George Masseur, 175; Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 272
- Heurteau (M.), Removal of Moisture from the Air Blown into Blast Furnace by Freezing, Economy of Fuel, 119
- Hewitt (C. H.), Practical Professional Photography, 248
- Hewlett (Prof. R. T.), Scientific Research in the Philippine Islands, 162; Scientific Reports of the Local Government Board, 237; Trypanosomiasis and Experimental Medicine, 498; First Report of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, Dr. Andrew Balfour, 605
- Heydrick (W. H.), the Kansas Oil-fields, 472
- Hibbert (Walter), Life and Energy, Four Addresses, 271
- Hickson (Prof. Sydney J., F.R.S.), West Indian Madreporian Polyps, J. E. Duerden, 18
- Highlands and Skye, a Fauna of the North-west, J. A. Harvie-Brown and H. A. MacPherson, 202
- Hildebrandsson (Prof. H. H.), the General Motion of Clouds, 329
- Hill (Dr. Alex.), Can Birds Smell? 318
- Hill (Alfred P.), Machine Drawing, 149
- Hill (A. W.), some Peculiar Features in Seedlings of Peperomia, 191
- Hill (E. G.), Composition of the Oil from Bir Bahoti or the "Rains Insect" (*Bucella carniola*), 551-2
- Hill (Prof. M. J. M.), the Projection of Two Triangles on to the same Triangle, 478
- Hills (J. S.), Linin, 478
- Hilton (Harold), Grundzüge der Kristallographie, Prof. C. M. Viola, 340
- Himalayan Peaks, Report on the Identification and Nomenclature of, Captain H. Wood, R.E., Major S. G. Burrard, F.R.S., 42
- Hind (Dr. Wheelton), the Homotaxial Equivalents of the Beds which Immediately Succeed the Carboniferous Limestone in the West of Ireland, 503
- Hinton (M. A. C.), Abnormal Remains of the Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*), 575
- Hiorns (A. H.), Alloys of Copper and Bismuth, 598
- Hiscox (Gardner D.), Mechanical Appliances, Mechanical Movements, and Novelties of Construction, 557
- Histology, Practical Exercises in Chemical Physiology and, H. B. Lacey and C. A. Pannett, 412
- History: Social England, 385; an Introductory History of England, C. R. L. Fletcher, 385; Studies on Anglo-Saxon Institutions, H. M. Chadwick, 385; Landscape in History and Other Essays, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 577
- Hobart (H. M.), Electric Motors, 1
- Hobson (B.), Dates of Publication of Scientific Books, 440
- Hobson (Dr. E. W.), Failure of Convergence of Fourier's Series, 166; General Theory of Transfinite Numbers and Order Types, 382
- Hodges (John A.), How to Photograph with Roll and Cut Films, 460
- Hodgson (W. E.), Problems connected with Salmon Fishing, 492
- Hoff (J. H. van 't), zur Bildung der ozeanischen Salzablagerung, 508
- Hoffmann (J. C. V.), Death of, 420
- Holdich (Colonel Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B.), the Countries of the King's Award, 102; India, the Regions of the World, 268
- Holetschek (J.), Brightness of Encke's Comet, 469
- Holland (Philip), Study of Sands and Sediments, 161
- Holland (Dr. W. J.), the Dinosaur *Diplodocus carnegii*, 565
- Holt (A., jun.), Alkaline Borates, 71; Physical Characters of the Sodium Borates, with a New Method for the Determination of Melting Points, 189
- Holt (George), Physics Laboratory, 63
- Honda (K.), a Simple Model for illustrating Wave-motion, 295; Daily Periodic Changes of Level in Artesian Wells, 621
- Hookham (George), the Origin of Life, 9, 101
- Hooper (D.), Perfumes during the Moghul Period, 304
- Hopkinson (Prof. Bertram), Effects of Momentary Stresses in Metals, 501
- Horner (D. W.), Fireside Astronomy, 292
- Horse, the Intelligent, "Clever Hans," Prof. Stumpf, 156
- Horticulture: Electricity in Agriculture and Horticulture, Prof. S. Lemström, 1; the Culture of Fruit Trees in Pots, Josh Brace, 314; the Royal Horticultural Society, 571
- Horton (Dr. Frank), Modulus of Torsional Rigidity of Quartz Fibres and its Temperature Coefficient, 380
- Hough (Prof. G. W.), Changes on the Surface of Jupiter, 306
- Houllevigue (L.), Thickness of Transparent Sheets of Iron, 407
- House, Garden, and Field: a Collection of Short Nature Studies, L. C. Miall, 52
- Houston (Dr. A. C.), Bacteriology and the Public Health, Dr. George Newman, 388
- Howes (Prof. G. B., F.R.S.), Death of, 350; Obituary Notice of, 419
- Howietoun Fishery Company, Fish-passes and Fish-ponds, 9

- Howitt (A. W.), the Native Tribes of South-East Australia, 225
- Hubbard (A. J. and G.), Neolithic Dew-ponds and Cattleways, 611
- Hubbard (William F.), the Basket Willow, 427
- Hugounenq (M.), Carbimide of Natural Leucine, 431; Substituted Ureas from Natural Leucine, 551
- Human Anatomy, Dr. A. Keith, 145
- Human Sternum, the, Andrew Melville Patterson, Dr. A. Keith, 145
- Humberstone (T. L.), Use and Misuse of Terms in Science Teaching, 284
- Hunter (John) and his Influence on Scientific Progress, Hunterian Oration at Royal College of Surgeons, John Tweedy, 403
- Huppert (Dr. Karl H.), Death of, 86
- Hussey (Prof.), Observations of Saturn's Satellites, 449
- Hutchins (D. E.), Inheritance of Acquired Characteristics, 83; Indian and South African Rainfalls 1892-1902, 342
- Hutchinson (A.), Change in Colour of Moss Agates, 101
- Hutchison (Dr. Robert), Lectures on the Diseases of Children, 28
- Hutton (F. W.), the Animals of New Zealand: an Account of the Colony's Air-breathing Vertebrates, 199
- Hutton (R. S.), Calcium Metal, 180; Electrically Heated Carbon Tube Furnaces, 598
- Huxley Memorial Lecture, the Racial Elements in the Present Population of Europe, Dr. J. Deniker at Anthropological Institute, 21
- Hyades Stars, Relative Drift of the, Dr. Downing, F.R.S., 185
- Hydraulics: the Distribution of Velocity in a Viscous Fluid over the Cross-section of a Pipe, and the Action at the Critical Velocity, J. Morrow, 621
- Hydrodynamics: Leçons sur la Propagation des Ondes et les Équations de l'Hydrodynamique, Jacques Hadamard, 106
- Hydrography: Comparison of the Lakes of Denmark and Scotland, Dr. Wesenberg-Lund, 383; a New British Marine Expedition, 562
- Hydroids, American, part ii., Sertulariidae, C. C. Nutting, 331
- Hydrology in the United States, 187
- Hygiene: Sanatoria for Consumptives, Dr. Orme Dudfield, 37; London Conference on School Hygiene, Sir Arthur Rücker, 377; New Method of Testing for Ammonia, Application to the Examination of Water for Sanitary Purposes, MM. Trillat and Turchet, 383
- Ichthyology: Fish-passes and Fish-ponds, Howietoun Fishery Company, 9; Anatomy of Fishes of the Genus *Orestias*, Jacques Pellegrin, 48; the Swim-bladder of Fishes, D. Deineka, 112; the Degree of Saline Concentration of the Blood Serum of the Eel in Sea Water and in Fresh Water, René Quinton, 144; Life-history of the Salmon, Mr. Calderwood, 214; Problems Connected with Salmon Fishing, W. E. Hodgson, 492; Variation in *Spinax niger*, Mr. Punnett, 492; Oral and Pharyngeal Denticles of Elasmobranchs, A. D. Imms, 333; a Large Indian Sea-perch, Major A. Alcock, F.R.S., 415; the Nest of the Fighting Fish, E. H. Waite, 450
- Idaho, a Geological Reconnaissance across the Bitterroot Range and Clearwater Mountains in Montana and, W. Lindgren, 450
- Ideals of Science and Faith, 52
- Imamura (Prof.), Level of Maximum Rate of Propagation, 20; the Synodic Monthly Variation in Frequency, 620
- Imms (A. D.), Oral and Pharyngeal Denticles of Elasmobranchs, 333
- Index Kewensis Plantarum Phanerogamarum, W. T. Thistelton-Dyer, 581
- Index of Spectra, W. Marshall Watts, 486
- India: Public Works in India during the last Fifty Years, Sir Guilford L. Molesworth, 13; Report of the Survey of India, 22; Report on the Identification and Nomenclature of Himalayan Peaks, Captain H. Wood, R.E.; Major S. G. Burrard, F.R.S., 42; Mount Everest, the Story of a Controversy, Douglas W. Freshfield, 82; Geological Notes, 161; Difficulties of the Ethnographic Survey in the Mysore, E. Thurston, 182; Asiatic Society of Bengal, 192, 288, 336, 551; Meteorology in Mysore for 1903, 210; the Geology of Spiti with parts of Bashahr and Rupshu, H. H. Hayden, 251; India, Colonel Sir Thomas Holdich, C.B., the Regions of the World, 268; Perfumes during the Moghul Period, D. Hooper, 304; Fevers in the Dinajpur District, Dr. L. Rogers, 336; Indian and South African Rainfalls 1892-1902, D. E. Hutchins, 342; Game, Shore and Water Birds of India, with Additional References to their Allied Species in other parts of the World, Colonel A. Le Messurier, 363; the Imperial Guide to India, including Kashmir, Burma, and Ceylon, 387; a Large Indian Sea-perch, Major A. Alcock, F.R.S., 415; the Birds of Calcutta, F. Finn, 438; the Jammu Coalfields, R. R. Simpson, 471; the Indian Earthquake of April 4, 540, 563, 589; Flora of the Calcutta District, Dr. Prain, 615
- Indians, Plains, Folk-tales of, Drs. G. A. Dorsey and A. L. Kroeber, 417; P. E. Goddard, 418
- Induction Coils, Interrupters for, 546
- Induction Machines, Reversal of Charge from Electrical, George W. Walker, 221; R. Langton Cole, 249
- Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, the, A. H. Sabin, C. Simmonds, 50
- Industry, Alcohol in, 584
- Infection of Laboratories by Radium, the, A. S. Eve, 460
- Influence Machines, Reversal in, Charles E. Benham, 320
- Infra-red Solar Spectrum, Absorption by Water Vapour in the, F. E. Fowle, jun., 115
- Infusoria: New Species of Hydrachnida, *Polyxo placophora*, R. Monti, 543; Occurrence of certain Ciliated Infusoria within the Eggs of a Rotifer, Considered from the Point of View of Heterogenesis, H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 548
- Ingle (H.), the Available Plant Food in Soils, 70
- Inheritance of Acquired Characteristics, D. E. Hutchins, 83
- Ink: Vitro-ink, Messrs. J. J. Griffin and Sons, 256
- Inks, their Composition and Manufacture, C. Ainsworth Mitchell and T. C. Hepworth, C. Simmonds, 269
- Inoculation: on the Action exerted upon the *Staphylococcus pyogenes* by the Human Blood Fluids, and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculation of a *Staphylococcus* Vaccine, Dr. A. E. Wright and Captain Stewart R. Douglas, 67; on the Action Exerted upon the Tubercle Bacillus by the Human Blood Fluids, and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculations of a Tubercle Vaccine, Dr. A. E. Wright and Captain Stewart R. Douglas, 67
- Insects, Ants and some Other, an Inquiry into the Psychic Powers of these Animals, Dr. August Forel, Prof. William Morton Wheeler, 29; Studies of Variation in, Vernon L. Kellogg and Ruby G. Bell, 545
- Institution of Civil Engineers: Coast Erosion and Protection, A. E. Carey, E. R. Matthews, 92; Recent Visit of the Institution of Civil Engineers to United States and Canada, Sir William White, K.C.B., 254; "James Forrest" Lecture at, Unsolved Problems in Electrical Engineering, Colonel R. E. Crompton, 595
- Institution of Naval Architects, the, 594
- Intelligence in Animals, J. E. A. T., 102; F. C. Constable, 102; Rev. Joseph Meehan, 176; T. S. Patterson, 201; F. J. Allen, 222
- Intensification and Reduction, Henry W. Bennett, 341
- International Electrical Congress at St. Louis, 41
- Interrupters for Induction Coils, 546
- Invar and its Applications, Dr. Ch. Ed. Guillaume, 134; Corr., 158
- Invariants, the Algebra of, J. H. Grace and A. Young, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601
- Inversions of Temperature on Ben Nevis, Andrew Watt, 583
- Ionisation and Absorption, Hon. R. J. Strutt, Dr. O. W. Richardson, 172
- Ireland, the pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of, W. B. Wright and H. B. Muff, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 17; the Ben Bulbin District, 91; the Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, J. G. Millais, 121; Neolithic Deposits in the North-east of, George Coffey and R. Lloyd Praeger, 444
- Iris Diaphragm in Astronomy, the, M. Salet, 545
- Iron: Report of the Commission appointed by Clifford Sifton, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa, Canada, to

- investigate the Different Electrothermic Processes for the smelting of Iron Ores and the making of Steel in Europe, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 258
- Iron and Steel Institute, 40
- Iring (J. D.), Economic Resources of the Northern Black Hills, 450; Refractory Siliceous Ores of South Dakota, 452
- Italy: Trattato di Chimica Inorganica Generale e Applicato all'Industria, Dr. E. Molinari, 339
- Jackson (Rev. F. H.), Application of Basic Numbers to Bessel's and Legendre's Functions, 166
- Jackson (H.), Action of Carbon Monoxide on Ammonia, 598
- Jacquet (J. B.), Severe Explosion of Rock in the New Hillgrove Mine, New South Wales, 616
- Jagger (T. A., jun.), Economic Resources of the Northern Black Hills, 450
- Jahrbuch der Radioaktivität und Elektronik, 53
- James (Captain), Wireless Telegraphy in War, 307
- January Fireballs, Mr. Denning, 469
- Japan: Geschichte des Christentums in Japan, Dr. J. Haas, F. Victor Dickens, 27; Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East, a Study in National Evolution, Henry Dyer, 97; Education and National Efficiency in, Dr. Henry Dyer, 150; Seismology in, Baron Dairoku Kikuchi, 224; a Magnetic Survey of Japan reduced to the Epoch 1805-0 and the Sea Level, A. Tanakadate, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 578; Japan nach Reisen und Studien, J. J. Rein, Dr. Henry Dyer, 603
- Jaquero (Adrien), the Use of Helium as a Thermometric Substance and its Diffusion through Silica, 95
- Jardin (M.), Action of Dilute Nitric Acid upon Vegetable Fibres, 359
- Jaubert (Georges F.), Action of Boric Acid on the Alkaline Peroxides and the Formation of Perborates, 96
- Jaubert (Jean), the Condition of Chemical Industries in France, 369
- Jeans (J. H.), Kinematics and Dynamics of a Granular Medium in Normal Piling, 310; the Dynamical Theory of Gases, 601, 607
- Jefferies (Richard), his Life and Ideals, H. S. Salt, 582
- Jeffery (Prof. E. C.) Comparative Anatomy and Phylogeny of the Coniferales, 447
- Jensen (H. I.), Relations between Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena, 158
- Jesuit Observatory at Belen, Havana, 282
- Jeunet (M.), Death of, 181
- Jevons (H. Stanley), Classification of Igneous Rocks, 335
- Johnson (J. P.), Types of Stone Implements Found in Taaibosch Spruit, 236
- Johnson (Prof. T.), Swede Disease in Ireland, 167
- Johnson (W. H.), the Cultivation and Preparation of Para Rubber, 321, 352
- Johnston (Sir Harry, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.), the Mammals and Birds of Liberia, 574
- Johnston-Lavis (Dr.), Origin of Lunar Formation, 256
- Jones (Chapman), the Science and Practice of Photography, 29
- Jones (D. T.), New Synthesis of Isocapro lactone, 119
- Jones (H. O.), Optically Active Nitrogen Compounds, 166; a Further Analogy between the Asymmetric Nitrogen and Carbon Atoms, 358
- Jones (R. L.), Bright Meteors, 449
- Jorissen (E.), Intrusive Granites in the Transvaal, the Orange River Colony, and in Swaziland, 471
- Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, the, 558
- Jowett (H. A. D.), Bromomethyl Heptyl Ketone, 598
- Judd (Miss H. M.), New Formation of Acetylcamphor, 598
- Jude (A.), Need of Testing Materials to be Subjected to Rapidly Repeated or to Alternating Loads Otherwise than by Determining the Tensile Strength and Elastic Limit, 184
- Jukes-Browne (A. J.), Geology of Cyprus, 310
- Julian (H. Forbes), Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores, 292
- Jumelle (Henri), New Indianrubber Euphorbia, 600
- Jungbluth (Franz), Structure of the Third Cyanogen Band, 234
- Jungfleisch (E.), Phosphorescence of Phosphorus, 407; on Dextrorotatory Lactic Acid, 503
- Jupiter: the Photographic Spectrum of, G. Millochau, 89; the Great Red Spot on, Mr. Denning and Rev. T. E. Phillips, 211; Stanley Williams, 211; Changes on the Surface of, Prof. G. W. Hough, 306; Discovery of a Sixth Satellite to, Prof. Perrine, 256, 282, 329, 494; Prof. Aitken, 494; the Reported Sixth Satellite of, Prof. Wolf, 306; the Sixth Satellite of, Prof. C. A. Young, 364; Visual Observations of Jupiter's Sixth Satellite, Mr. Hammond, 569; Reported Discovery of a Seventh Satellite to Jupiter, 424; Jupiter's Seventh Satellite, Prof. Campbell, 440; Prof. Perrine, 449; Jupiter's Satellites I. and II., Rotation of, Dr. P. Guthnick, 469
- Kahlbaum (Dr. Georg W. A.), Monographien aus der Geschichte der Chemie, viii. Heft., Justus von Liebig und Friedrich Mohr, 25
- Kalahari, die, Dr. Siegfried Passarge, 481
- Kalecsinszky (Dr. von), the Warming of Different Layers of Liquid by the Sun's Rays, 255
- Kaminsky (M.), Encke's Comet, 1904 b, 16, 114
- Kannappell (A.), the Third Band of the Air Spectrum, 17
- Kearton (R.), the Adventure of Cock Robin and his Mate, 152
- Keeble (F.), Colour-physiology of the Higher Crustacea, 621
- Keith (Dr. A.), a Treatise on Applied Anatomy, Edward H. Taylor, 145; the Human Sternum, Andrew Melville Patterson, 145; Der Gang des Menschen, 145; the Mammalian Diaphragm and Pleural Cavity, 615
- Kellogg (Royal R.), Forest Planting in Western Kansas, 427
- Kellogg (Vernon L.), Studies of Variation in Insects, 545
- Kelly (R. E.), Absence or Marked Diminution of Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Gastric Contents in Malignant Disease of Organs other than the Stomach, 596
- Kelvin (Lord, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.), on the Living Cell, 13; Lord Kelvin and Glasgow University, 104; on Deep Water Ship Waves, 382
- Keratine, Studien über die Albuminoide mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Spongins und der, Dr. Eduard Strauss, 174
- Kerl (Prof. Bruno), Death and Obituary Notice of, 540
- Kershaw (John B. C.), Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy, 74
- Khartoum, First Report of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Dr. Andrew Balfour, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 605
- Kidston (R.), Proposed Classification of the Coal-measures, 622
- Kikuchi (Baron Dairoku), Seismology in Japan, 224
- Kilbey (Walter), Advanced Hand-camera Work, 124
- Kimura (Mr.), Correction of the Longer Term in the Polar Motion, 133
- King (A.), the Perseid Shower, 40; the Leonids, 1904, 102
- King (L. W., F.S.A.), Records of the Reign of Tukulti-Ninib I., King of Assyria about B.C. 1275, 222
- Kinsfolk, Average Number of, in Each Degree, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 9, 101; Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 30, 248
- Kipping (F. S.), Isomeric Forms of *d*-Bromo- and *d*-Chloro-camphorsulphonic Acids, 599
- Kirby (W. F.), a Synonymic Catalogue of Orthoptera, 459
- Klein (Dr., F.R.S.), Bacteriological Diagnosis of Plague, 237; Vitality of the Typhoid Bacillus in Shell-fish, 421
- Klem (Mary J.), the Palaeozoic Palæechinoidea, 162
- Kling (André), Chlorination of Methyl-ethyl-ketone, 359
- Knott (Dr. C. G.), Polar Plotting Paper, 296
- Knox (Alexander), Glossary of Geographical and Topographical Terms, 271
- Kobold (Prof.), Eclipse Observations, 159
- Koch (Prof. Robert), Trypanosome Diseases, 112
- Koenig's (Dr.) Method of Colour Photography, 83
- Koernicke (Dr. M.), Action on Plants of Röntgen and Radium Rays, 373
- Kohler (Dr. A.), Photomicrography by Ultra-violet Light, 517
- Kohn-Abrest (M.), Atomic Weight of Aluminium, 47
- Korté (Dr. W. E. de), the Parasites of Small-pox and Vaccinia, 112
- Kostersitz (K.), Spectra of γ Cygni, α Canis Minoris, and ϵ Leonis, 354
- Kövesligethy (Dr. R. von), Work Done by Great Earthquakes, 20

- Kränzlin (Dr. F.), Abbildungen der in Deutschland und den angrenzenden Gebieten vorkommenden Grundformen der Orchideen-arten, 341
- Krebs (Wilhelm), Distribution of Submarine Earthquakes, 21; Meteorological Results of the National Antarctic Expedition, 131
- Kremann (R.), Melting Point of Dissociating Substances, and the Degree of Dissociation during Melting, 400
- Kroeber (Dr. A. L.), Folk-tales of Plains Indians, 417; Indian Culture in California, 452
- Krogh (Dr. August), Tension of Carbonic Acid in the Sea, and on the Reciprocal Influence of Carbonic Acid of the Sea and that of the Atmosphere, 120; Atmospheric and Oceanic Carbon Dioxide, 283
- Kuntze (Dr. Otto), Present Condition of Kilauea, 20
- Kusakabe (S.), Modulus of Elasticity of Rocks, 20; Effect of Temperature on the Magnetisation of Steel, Nickel, and Cobalt, 448
- Kynaston (H.), Geological Survey of the Transvaal, Report for the Year 1903, 55
- Labergerie (M.), New Damp Soil Potato, 192
- Laboratories: the George Holt Physics Laboratory, 63; Report of the Superintendent of the Government Laboratories in the Philippine Islands for the Year ended September 1, 1903, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 162; Laboratory Studies for Brewing Students, A. J. Brown, 173; Het Natuurkundig Laboratorium der Ryks-Universiteit te Leiden in de Jaren 1882-1904, 218; Laboratory Notes on Practical Metallurgy, Walter Macfarlane, 413; Some Scientific Centres: the Physiological Research Laboratory of the University of London, Dr. Augustus D. Waller, F.R.S., 441; the Monte Rosa and Col d'Olen International Laboratories, Prof. Mosso, Sir M. Foster, K.C.B., F.R.S., 443; the Infection of Laboratories by Radium, A. S. Eve, 460; National Physical Laboratory, 495; the Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report, 498; First Report of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, Dr. Andrew Balfour, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 605
- Laby (T. H.), Radio-activity and Radium in Australian Minerals, 168
- Lacey (H. B.), Practical Exercises in Chemical Physiology and Histology, 412
- Lacroix (A.), the Nepheline Rocks of Tahiti, 167; Alkaline Micro-granites of the Zinder Territory, 263; Eruptive Basic Rocks of French Guinea, 407
- Lagatu (H.), on the Constitution of Arable Earth, 191
- Lakes: Variations of Level of Lake Victoria Nyanza, Captain H. G. Lyons, 15; Scientific Exploration of Lake Tanganyika, 277; Comparison of the lakes of Denmark and Scotland, Dr. Wesenberg-Lund, 383; the Fresh-water Plankton of the Scottish Lochs, W. and G. S. West, 623; the Sarcodina of Loch Ness, Dr. E. Penard, 623; the Rhizopods and Heliozoa of Loch Ness, J. Murray, 623
- Laloue (G.), Formation and Distribution of the Essential Oil in an Annual Plant, 144
- Lamb (Prof.), Deep-water Waves, 70
- Lancere (Prof. A.), Darwin's Theory of Female Sexual Selection, 492
- Lampland (Mr.), Changes on Mars, 618
- Land and Sea, Birds by, the Record of a Year's Work with Field Glass and Camera, J. M. Boraston, 179
- Lander (G. D.), Amidechloriodides, 119
- Landois (Prof. H.), Death of, 371
- Landon (Perceval), Lhasa, an Account of the Country and People of Central Tibet, 585
- Landscape in History and Other Essays, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 577
- Landslip on January 10 at St. Margaret's Bay, Dover, 253, 279
- Landslip, Loenvand Lake, Norway, 278
- Lane (J. H.), Isomerism of the Amidines of the Naphthalene Series, 118; β -NH-ethenyldiaminonaphthalene, 382
- Lang (Hugo), a German-English Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, 533
- Langevin (Paul), the Conductivity of Gases from a Flame, 96; a Fundamental Formula in the Kinetic Theory of Gases, 263
- Lantern, the Other Side of the, Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., 553
- Lapicque (L.), Weight of the Brain as a Function of the Body Weight in Birds, 600
- Lapworth (A.), Addition of Hydrogen Cyanide to Unsaturated Compounds, 166
- Laryngology: Don Garcia's Centenary, 491
- Láska (Prof.), Application of Earthquake Observations to the Investigation of the Constitution of the Interior of the Earth, 19
- Lassar-Cohn (Dr.), Applications of some General Reactions to Investigations in Organic Chemistry, 220
- Latter (Oswald H.), a Note on Coloration of Spiders, 6
- Laubholzkunde, Handbuch der, Camillo Karl Schneider, Prof. Percy Groom, 76
- Laur (Francis), the Coal-measures in French Lorraine, 192
- Laurence (R. Vere), Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 390
- Lavaux (James), Action of Methylene Chloride upon Toluene in the Presence of Aluminium Chloride, 167
- Laveran (A.), Trypanosomiasis in French West Africa, 47; Trypanosomiasis and the Tsetse-fly in French Guinea, 287; the Mixed Treatment of Trypanosomiasis by Arsenious Acid and Trypan Red, 359; on Surra and the Differentiation of Trypanosomes, 551
- Law (H. D.), Electrolytic Oxidation of the Aliphatic Aldehydes, 358
- Lawn Tennis, J. Parmley Paret, 436
- Lawn Tennis Players, Great, George W. Beldam and P. A. Vaile, 436
- Laws (H. E.), Amidechloriodides, 119
- Le Chatelier (H.), Photographic Method of Recording the Temperature of Pieces of Steel during Cooling, 88; on the Use of Dry Air in Blast Furnaces, 143
- Le Dantec (Félix), les Lois naturelles, 5
- Le Messurier (Colonel A.), Game, Shore and Water Birds of India, with Additional References to their Allied Species in Other Parts of the World, 363
- Le Roux (F. P.), Action of Very Low Temperatures on the Phosphorescence of Certain Sulphides, 287
- Leach (Albert E.), Food Inspection and Analysis, 50
- Lead Accumulator, the Theory of the, F. Dolezalek, 1
- Leaf, the Reception and Utilisation of Energy by a Green, Bakerian Lecture at the Royal Society, Dr. Horace T. Brown, F.R.S., 522
- Leavitt (Miss H. S.), Variable Stars and Nebulous Areas in Scorpio, 282
- Lebeau (Paul), New Method for the Preparation of Paraffins from their Monohalogen Derivatives, 592
- Lebon (Prof. Ernest), Bibliography of Contemporary Astronomical Works, 234
- Lectures on the Diseases of Children, Dr. Robert Hutchison, 28
- Lectures scientifiques, W. G. Hartog, 6
- Ledru (M.), Monobromoacetal, 527
- Leduc (A.), the Atomic Weights of Hydrogen and Nitrogen, 503; the Diamagnetism of Bismuth, 599
- Lees (Dr. Charles H.), Effect of Temperature on the Thermal Conductivities of some Electrical Insulators, 262
- Lees (F. H.), Gynocardin, a new Cyanogenetic Glucoside, 559
- Legendary Suicide of the Scorpion, the, Prof. Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 534
- Legrain (G.), "Find" of Royal Statues at Thebes, 126
- Le moult (P.), the Retrogradation of Cyclic Secondary Amines, 167
- Lempfert (R. G. K.), Report of the Meteorological Council upon an Inquiry into the Occurrence and Distribution of Fogs in the London Area, during the Winters of 1901-2 and 1902-3, with Reference to Forecasts of the Incidence and Duration of Fogs in Special Localities, to which is Appended the Report by, on the Observations of the Winter 1902-3, 259
- Lemström (Prof. Karl Selim), Obituary Notice of, Prof. Arthur Rindell, 129
- Lemström (Prof. S.), Electricity in Agriculture and Horticulture, 1
- Lendenfeld (Dr. R. von), the Melting of Glaciers in Winter, 62
- Leonard (J. H.), a Further Course of Practical Science, 220
- Leonids: the Coming Shower of, W. F. Denning, 30; John R. Henry, 30; Leonid Meteors, 1904, Alphonso King,

- 102; John R. Henry, 126; Observations of the, W. H. Milligan, 83; W. F. Denning, 353; Observations of Leonids at Harvard, 1904, 233; Real Paths, Heights, and Velocities of Leonids, Mr. Denning, 306
 € Leonis, Spectra of, E. Haschek and K. Kustersitz, 354
 Lepidocarpon and the Gymnosperms, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 201
 Lépinau (Prof. Macé de), Death of, 181
 Lepine (R.), Modifications of Glycolysis in the Capillaries Caused by Local Modification of the Temperature, 23; the Reduction of Oxyhæmoglobin, 599
 Leroux (Henri), the Tetrahydride and Decahydride of Naphthalene, 47; β -Decahydronaphthol, 455
 Lespiault (Prof.), Death of, 181
 Lespieau (M.), β -Bromobutyric Acid, 72; Action of Hydrocyanic Acid Epiethylene, 407; Cryoscopic Behaviour of Hydrocyanic Acid, 544; Liquefaction of Allene and Allylene, 600
 Lévy (Albert), Estimation of Carbon Monoxide in Confined Atmospheres, 287
 Lewis (A. L.), Stanton Drew, 584
 Lewis (Francis J.), Plant Associations in Moorland Districts, 257
 Leyden, Physical Research at, 218
 Lhasa: an Account of the Country and People of Central Tibet, Perceval Landon, 585
 Library, a National University, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 366
 Lie's Theory of Finite Continuous Transformation Groups, Introductory Treatise of, John Edward Campbell, 49
 Liebenow (C.), Presence of Radium throughout the Earth's Volume as Compensating for the Loss of Heat by Conduction, 113
 Liebig (Justus von) und Friedrich Mohr, Dr. Georg W. A. Kahlbaum, 25
 Liège, le, ses Produits et ses Sous-produits, M. Martignat, 413
 Life, the Origin of, George Hookham, 9, 101; Geologist, 31; Dr. F. J. Allen, 54
 Life and Energy—Four Addresses, Walter Hibbert, 271
 Light: Observations of the Zodiacal, A. Hansky, 401; zur Theorie der Extinktion des Lichtes in der Erdatmosphäre, Dr. A. Bemporod, 402
 Light-curve of δ Cephei, Dr. B. Meyermann, 234
 Light Energy, its Physics, Physiological Action, and Therapeutics, Dr. Margaret A. Cleaves, Dr. Reginald Morton, 269
 Lighthouse, New Light at St. Catherine's, 231
 Lighting: Practical Determination of the Mean Spherical Candle-power of Incandescent and Arc Lamps, G. B. Dyke, 95
 Lightning, Second Pyramid of Ghizeh Struck by, 565
 Lindgren (W.), the Hauraki Goldfields of New Zealand, 421; a Geological Reconnaissance across the Bitterroot Range and Clearwater Mountains in Montana and Idaho, 450
 Linnean Society, 70, 142, 189, 239, 380, 430, 478, 550, 599
 Linnean Society, New South Wales, 192, 263
 Linsbauer (Dr.), Geotropism in Plants, 590
 Linton (Mr.), Identity of Various Trypanosomes of Man, 499
 Lippmann (G.), Measurements of the Velocity of Propagation of Earthquakes, 95; the Inscription of Seismic Movements, 95; Interference Fringes Produced by a System of Two Perpendicular Mirrors, 263
 Lissajous's Figures by Tank Oscillation, T. Terada, 296
 Lisson (C. I.), Annelid Remains and Ammonites in the Salto del Fraile and Morro Solar Districts, 541
 Lister (J. J., F.R.S.), Dimorphism of the English Species of Nimmulites, 71; Relation in Size between the Megalosphere and the Microspheric and Megalospheric Tests in the Nimmulites, 550
 Liverpool: New Buildings of the University of Liverpool, The George Holt Physics Laboratory, New Medical Buildings of the University of Liverpool, 63
 Liversidge (Prof. A., F.R.S.), Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 4
 Lo Surdo (Antonino), the Law of the Conservation of Mass in Chemical Action, 494
 Local Government Board, Scientific Reports of the, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 237
 Lock (R. H.), Varieties of Cacao Trees Existing in Ceylon, 567
 Lockyer (Sir J. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Enhanced Lines of Titanium, Iron, and Chromium in the Fraunhoferic Spectrum, 94; on the Group IV. Lines of Silicon, 180; Notes on Stonehenge, 297, 345, 367, 391, 535; the Stellar Line near λ 4686, 475; the Spectrum of μ Centauri, 476; the Arc Spectrum of Scandium and its Relation to Celestial Spectra, 476; Further Researches on the Temperature Classification of Stars, 501
 Lockyer (Dr. William J. S.), the Approaching Total Solar Eclipse of August 30, 393; the Spectroheliograph of the Solar Physics Observatory, 502
 Lodge (Sir Oliver, F.R.S.), Recently Observed Satellites, 295; Historical Note on Dust, Electrification, and Heat, 582
 Lodin (A.), Influence Exerted by the Removal of the Moisture from the Air Supplied to the Blast Furnace, 143
 Loewy (M.), Determination of the Difference in Longitude between Greenwich and Paris made in 1902, 191; Precautions Necessary in Execution of Researches Requiring High Precision, 455
 Logarithms, Blackie's Handy Book of, 271; Vier- und fünfstellige Logarithmentafeln, 271
 Logwood, "Bastard," S. N. C., 222
 Lohse (Dr.), Photographic Spark Spectra of Titanium and Other Metals, 373
 Lois naturelles, les, Félix le Dantec, 5
 Loisel (Gustave), Sterility and Alopecia in Guinea-pigs Previously Submitted to the Influence of Ovarian Extracts of the Frog, 504
 Loisel (J.), Climatology of the Past Year, 493
 London: Annual Report of the Technical Education Board of the London County Council, 1903-1904, 34; London Fog Inquiry, 1901-3, 259; the London Conference on School Hygiene, Sir Arthur Rücker, 377; Some Scientific Centres, the Physiological Research Laboratory of the University of London, Dr. Augustus D. Waller, F.R.S., 441; the Society of Arts and the London Institution, 539
 Loney (S. L.), the Elements of Trigonometry, 507
 Longer Term in the Polar Motion, Correction of the, Mr. Kimura, 133
 Longitude Observations of Points on Mars, Mr. Lowell, 449
 Longitudes, the "Annuaire" du Bureau des, 234
 Longitudes, Discussion of Central European, Prof. Th. Albrecht, 424
 Lorenzo (Dr. de) Naples Volcanic Formations, 62
 Lowell (P.), the Rotation of Venus, 47; the Rotation of Mars, 47; Seasonal Development of Martian Canals, 282; Alternating Variability of Martian Canals, 494; Longitude Observations of Points on Mars, 449; Changes on Mars, 618
 Lowry (T. M.), Electrical Conductivity and Other Properties of Sodium Hydroxide in Aqueous Solution, 141
 Loyalty Islands, Zoological Results based on Material from, Dr. Arthur Willey, 411
 Lucas (F. A.), Eocene Whales, 102; Measurements of Whales at Balena, Newfoundland, 326
 Luehmann (J. G.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 279
 Lumsden (J. S.), the Reduction Products of Anisic Acid, 358
 Lunar Formation, Origin of, G. Romanes, 256; Dr. Johnston-Lavis, 256; Dr. G. K. Gilbert, 256
 Lunar Rainbow, a, J. McCrae, 366
 Lunge (Dr. G.), Techno-chemical Analysis, 458
 Luttringer (A.), the Migration of Ethylene Linkage in Unsaturated Acyclic Acids, 311; Characterisation of Lactones by Means of Hydrazine, 527
 Lutz (L.), Use of Leucine and Tyrosine as Sources of Nitrogen for Plants, 383; Comparative Assimilability of Ammonia Salts, Amines, Amides, and Nitriles, 480
 Lydekker (R., F.R.S.), the Supply of Valuable Furs, 115; the Transposition of Zoological Names, 608
 Lyle (Prof. T. R.), Investigation of the Variations of Magnetic Hysteresis with Frequency, 95
 Lynn (W. T.), Periodical Comets due to Return in 1905, 306
 Lyons (Captain H. G.), Variations of Level of Lake Victoria Nyanza, 15; the Nile Flood in Relation to the Variations of Atmospheric Pressure in North-East Africa, 616
 Lyrid Meteors, the, John R. Henry, 560

- McClellan (Prof. J. A.), Secondary Radiation, 390; Secondary Radiation and Atomic Structure, 503; Secondary Radiation produced when the β and γ Rays of Radium Impinge on Metallic Plates, 543
- Maccoll (Norman), Death of, 181
- McCrae (J.), a Lunar Rainbow, 366
- MacDowall (Alex. B.), the Moon and Barometer, 320
- Macfarlane (Walter), Laboratory Notes on Practical Metallurgy, 413
- Machine Drawing, Alfred P. Hill, 149
- McIntosh (Prof.), Community of Type between South African and European Marine Annelids Generally, 492
- McKendrick (Prof. John G., F.R.S.), Über das Studium der Sprach Kurven, E. W. Scripture, 250; Fertilisation of *Jasminum nudiflorum*, 319
- Maclaren (J. Malcolm), Gold at Chota Nagpur, Bengal, 161
- MacMahon (Major P. A., F.R.S.), Orthogonal and other Special Systems of Invariants, 430
- McMurry (Charles A.), Special Method in Elementary Science for the Common School, 316
- Macnamara (N. C.), Craniology of Man and the Anthropoid Apes, 125
- MacPherson (H. A.), a Fauna of the North-west Highlands and Skye, 202
- Macqueen (Mr.), Methods of Dealing with Dust in the Air in a Cornish Mine, 209
- McWeeney (Dr. E. J.), Carbon Monoxide Asphyxiation in Dublin, 88
- McWilliam (A.), on the Occurrence of Widmannstätten's Figures in Steel Castings, 32; Acid Open-hearth Manipulation, 40
- Madrill (Mr.), Observations on Comets, 449
- Madreporarian Polyps, West Indian, J. E. Duerden, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 18
- Magic Origin of Moorish Designs, Dr. Ed. Westermarck, 165
- Magnetism: Simultaneous Occurrence of Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, A. Nippoldt, 16; Magnetic Disturbances 1882 to 1903 and their Association with Sun-spots, E. W. Maunder, 118; Magnetic Storms and Associated Sun-spots, Rev. A. L. Cortie, 311; Prof. Schuster, 311; Investigation of the Variations of Magnetic Hysteresis with Frequency, Prof. T. R. Lyle, 95; an Ingenious Method of Constructing Magnetic Charts, Prof. N. Umow, 184; Analysis of the Results from the Falmouth Magnetographs on Quiet Days during 1891-1902, Dr. Charles Chree, 261; Higher Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity, Dr. R. Wallace Stewart, 270; Action of a Magnetic Field on the Discharge through a Gas, Dr. R. S. Willows, 358; a Contemplated Magnetic Survey of the North Pacific Ocean by the Carnegie Institution, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 389; Drift Produced in Ions by Electromagnetic Disturbances, and a Theory of Radio-activity, George W. Walker, 406; Elements of Electromagnetic Theory, S. J. Barnett, G. F. C. Searle, 409; Coefficient of Magnetisation of Bismuth, Georges Meslin, 431; Effect of Temperature on the Magnetisation of Steel, Nickel, and Cobalt, Prof. H. Nagaoka and S. Kusakabe, 448; the Magnetic Survey of the United States, 449; Magnetic and Meteorological Observatory, New Year Island, Captain H. L. Crosthwaite, 515; Terrestrial Magnetism and its Causes, F. A. Black, 557; a Magnetic Survey of Japan Reduced to the Epoch 1895.0 and the Sea Level, A. Tanakadate, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 578; the Diamagnetism of Bismuth, A. Leduc, 599; Electromagnetics in a Moving Dielectric, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 606; Determination of the Moment of Inertia of the Magnets Used in the Measurement of the Horizontal Component of the Earth's Field, Dr. W. Watson, 622
- Magnitude Equation in the Right Ascensions of the Eros Stars, Prof. R. H. Tucker, 618
- Maiden (J. H.), the Commercial Timbers of New South Wales, 157; the Genus *Eucalyptus*, 422
- Maignan (F.), Production of Alcohol and Acetone by Muscles, 624
- Maihe (A.), the Three Methylcyclohexanones and the Corresponding Methyl-cyclohexanols, 383; Monochloro-derivatives of Methylcyclohexane, 551
- Malaria, Mosquitoes and, Major Ronald Ross, F.R.S., 590
- Malclès (L.), Researches on Dielectric Solids, 167
- Malfitano (G.), the Colloidal State of Matter, 143; Electrical Conductivity of Colloidal Solutions, 240
- Mammalia: the Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, J. G. Millais, 121; the Land and Sea Mammals of Middle America and the West Indies, D. G. Elliot, 212
- Man, Blood Pressures in, Prof. J. Clifford Allbutt, F.R.S., 375
- Man, Craniology of, and the Anthropoid Apes, A. T. Mundy, 125; N. C. Macnamara, 125
- Man, Electricity in the Service of, R. M. Walmsley, 124
- Man, the Origin of, 433
- Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 23, 71, 167, 191, 334, 383, 431, 575; Wilde Lecture at, the Early History of Seed-bearing Plants as Recorded in the Carboniferous Flora, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 426
- Mankind in the Making, H. G. Wells, 193
- Manouvrier (Prof.), "Negroid" Characters in European Skulls, 453
- Mansfield (Mr.), Food of the Maine Lumbermen, 254
- Maps, the First True, C. Raymond Beazley, 159
- Maps, Popular Star, Comte de Miremont, 484
- Maquenne (L.), Constitution of Ricinine, 119
- Marage (M.), Application of the Vowel Siren to the Study of Deafness, 456
- Marcel (Mrs.), Rediviva, Chemistry for Youths, 435
- March (F.), New Method of Synthesis of Alkyl Derivatives of Cyclic Saturated Alcohols, 431; 1-Methyl-4-benzylcyclohexanol and 1-Methyl-4-dibenzylcyclohexanol, 479
- Marine Biology: Ecology and Deposits of the Cape Verde Marine Fauna, C. Crossland, 502; on a Method of Using the Tow-net as an Opening and Closing Tow-net, George Murray, F.R.S., 364; Report of the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 395; Larva and Spat of the Canadian Oyster, J. Stafford, 468; *Eumedon convector*, a Crustacean accompanying a Sea-urchin, E. L. Bouvier and G. Seurat, 479; Community of Type between South African and European Marine Annelids Generally, Prof. McIntosh, 492; Distinct Second Family Type of Lancelets (Cephalochordata), Dr. R. Goldschmidt, 590; Memoirs on Marine Biology, 618; see also Biology
- Marine Expedition, a New British, 562
- Mark (Edward Laurens), Anniversary Volume, 169
- Marloth (Dr. R.), a New South African Cypress (*Callistrischwarzi*), 168; Mimicry among Plants, 232
- Marr (Dr. J. E.), Classification of the Sedimentary Rocks, 477
- Mars: Seasonal Development of Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 282; the Alternating Variability of Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 494; Longitude Observations of Points on Mars, Mr. Lowell, 449; Forthcoming Opposition of, R. Buchanan, 494; Reality of Various Features on, V. Cerulli, 592; Changes on, Mr. Lowell, 618; Mr. Lampland, 618; Prof. W. H. Pickering, 618; see also Astronomy
- Marsh (J. E.), Photographic Radiation of some Mercury Compounds, 455
- Marshall (H.), Salts and their Reactions, 200
- Martignat (M.), Le Liège, ses Produits et ses Sous-produits, 413
- Martin (Geoffrey), Have Chemical Compounds a Definite Critical Temperature and Pressure of Decomposition? 609
- Martin (G. H.), Practical Chemistry, a Second Year Course, 100
- Martin (Dr. Sidney), Bacteria of *Proteus vulgaris*, 237
- Martine (C.), a Synthesis of Menthone and Menthol, 311
- Martini (Antonio de), Obituary Notice of, 38
- Mason (Prof. J. W.), Death of, 325
- Massee (George), Heterogenetic Fungus-germs, 175
- Massoulier (Pierre), Study of Ionisation in Flames, 479; Ionisation in Flames, 600
- Masterman (Dr.), the Salmon Fisheries of England and Wales, 18
- Mathematics: Patent Flexible Curves and a Parabolic Curve, W. J. Brooks, 15; a New General Theory of Errors, William Edward Story, 15; a Simple Differentiating Machine, Dr. J. Erskine Murray, 38; Introductory Treatise of Lie's Theory of Finite Continuous Transformation Groups, John Edward Campbell, 49; the

- Zeros of Certain Classes of Integral Taylor's Series, G. H. Hardy, 70; Reducibility of Covariants of Binary Quantics of Infinite Order, P. W. Wood, 70; Mathematical Society, 70, 166, 310, 382, 478; New School Arithmetic, Charles Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson, 75; New School Examples in Arithmetic, Charles Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson, 75; a School Geometry, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 75; Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, C. H. Allcock, 75; Elementary Plane Geometry, V. M. Turnbull, 75; Mathematical Problem Papers, Rev. E. M. Radford, 75; the Collected Mathematical Papers of James Joseph Sylvester, 98; Compound Singularities of Curves, A. B. Bassett, F.R.S., 101; Singularities of Curves, T. B. S., 152; Quadratic Partitions, Lieut.-Col. Allan Cunningham, 124; Application of Basic Numbers to Bessel's and Legendre's Functions, Rev. F. H. Jackson, 166; Groups of Order p^2q , Prof. W. Burnside, 166; Failure of Convergence of Fournier's Series, Dr. E. W. Hobson, 166; Extension of Borel's Exponential Method of Summation of Divergent Series Applied to Linear Differential Equations, E. Cunningham, 166; a New Geometry for Senior Forms, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 174; on a Rapid Method of Approximate Harmonic Analysis, Prof. S. P. Thompson, 190; Leçons sur la Propagation des Ondes et les Equations de l'Hydrodynamique, Jacques Hadamard, 196; an Elementary Treatise on Graphs, George A. Gibson, Prof. George M. Minchin, F.R.S., 211; Die Bilderzeugung in optischen Instrumenten vom Standpunkte der geometrischen Optik, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 217; Grundzüge der Theorie der optischen Instrumente nach Abbe, Dr. Siegfried Czapski, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 217; the Mathematical Theory of Eclipses according to Chauvenet's Transformation of Bessel's Method, Roberdeau Buchanan, 244; Solutions of the Exercises in Godfrey and Siddon's Elementary Geometry, E. A. Price, 248; Death of G. W. Hemming, 253; the Form of the Surface of a Fowl's Egg, Prof. G. H. Bryan, 254; Blackie's Handy Book of Logarithms, 271; Vier- und fünfstellige Logarithmentafeln, 271; Polyhedral Soap-films, W. F. Warth, 273; Opere matematiche di Francesco Brioschi, 293; Opere matematiche di Eugenio Beltrami, 293; Polar Plotting Paper, Dr. C. G. Knott, 296; Alternants and Continuous Groups, Dr. H. F. Baker, 311; Death of Prof. J. W. Mason, 325; Death of Prof. Achsah M. Ely, 350; Billiards Mathematically Treated, G. W. Hemming, S. H. Burbury, F.R.S., 362; Death of Robert Tucker, 371; Obituary Notice of, 398; General Theory of Transfinite Numbers and Order Types, Dr. E. W. Hobson, 382; Asymptotic Expansion of Integral Functions of Finite Non-zero Order, Rev. E. W. Barnes, 382; Death of Dr. Guido Hauck, 420; Death of J. C. V. Hoffmann, 420; Orthogonal and other Special Systems of Invariants, Major P. A. MacMahon, F.R.S., 430; Verb Functions or Explicit Operations, Major Ronald Ross, C.B., F.R.S., 431; the Projection of Two Triangles on to the Same Triangle, Prof. M. J. M. Hill, Dr. L. N. G. Filon, and H. W. Chapman, 478; the Weddle Quartic Surface, H. Bateman, 478; Elementary Pure Geometry, with Mensuration, E. Buddon, 507; Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 507; the Elements of Geometry, Theoretical and Practical, B. Arnett, 507; the Elements of Trigonometry, S. L. Loney, 507; Elementary Algebra, W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 507; Clive's Shilling Arithmetic, 507; Graphic Statics, T. Alexander and A. W. Thompson, 507; the Algebra of Invariants, J. H. Grace and A. Young, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601; the Dynamical Theory of Gases, J. H. Jeans, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601; a Treatise on the Analytical Dynamics of Particles and Rigid Bodies, E. T. Whittaker, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601
- Matière, la, l'Éther et les Forces physiques, Lucien Mottez, 486
- Matignon (C.), Combinations of Samarium Chloride with Ammonia, 311; Oxidation of Metals in the Cold in Presence of Ammonia, 551
- Matthew (W. D.), Arboreal Ancestry of Mammals, 351
- Matthews (E. R.), Coast Erosion and Protection, Paper read at Institution of Civil Engineers, 92
- Maunder (E. W.), Magnetic Disturbances 1882 to 1903 and their Association with Sun-spots, 118
- Mawley (E.), Phenological Observations for the Year 1904, 430
- Mawson (D.), Radio-activity and Radium in Australian Minerals, 168
- Maxwell (Mrs. J. M.), Children's Wild Flowers, 510
- Mayer (André), the Composition of Colloidal Granules, 167
- Measurements, an Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social, Edward L. Thorndike, 99
- Measures: Construction and Verification of a New Copy of the Imperial Standard Yard, H. J. Chaney, 543
- Mechanical Appliances, Mechanical Movements and Novelties of Construction, Gardner D. Hiscox, 557
- Mechanics: Laboratory Apparatus for Measuring the Lateral Strains in Tension and Compression Members, Prof. Coker, 143; Die technische Mechanik: elementares Lehrbuch für mittlere maschinen technische Fachschulen und Hilfsbuch für studierende höherer technischer Lehranstalten, P. Stephan, Prof. George M. Minchin, 148; a Simple Model for illustrating Wave-motion, K. Honda, 295; the Slow Stretch in Indiarubber, Glass, and Metal Wires Subjected to a Constant Pull, P. Phillips, 359; Effects of Momentary Stresses in Metals, Prof. Bertram Hopkinson, 501
- Mediaeval Lore from Bartholomew Anglicus, Robert Steele, 559
- Medical Buildings of the University of Liverpool, 63
- Medicine: Obituary Notice of Antonio de Martini, 38; Abstention from Vaccination diminishing, 237; Medical Research in Egypt, 307; Bacteriology and the Public Health, Dr. George Newman, Dr. A. C. Houston, 388; Relations between Arterial Pressure and the Amounts of Chloroform Absorbed, J. Tissot, 408; Trypanosomiasis and Experimental Medicine, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 498; Physical Chemistry of Anæsthesia, Prof. Moore and Mr. Roaf, 499; a German-English Dictionary of Terms Used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, Hugo Lang and B. Abrahams, 533; Composition of the Oil from Bir Bahoti or the "Rains Insect" (*Bucella carniola*), E. G. Hill, 551-2
- Medlicott (H. B., F.R.S.), Death of, 565; Obituary Notice of, 612
- Meehan (Rev. Joseph), Intelligence of Animals, 176
- Mees (C. E. Kenneth), the Science and Practice of Photography, Chapman Jones, 29; the Molecular Condition in Solution of Ferrous Potassium Oxalate, 358; the Theory of Photographic Processes on the Chemical Dynamics of Development, 454
- Meldola (Prof. R., F.R.S.), Isomerism of the Amidines of the Naphthalene Series, 118; the Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products, and the Inter-relation between Organic Compounds, 170; Method for the Direct Production of Certain Amino-azo-compounds, 239; β -NH-ethenyldiaminonaphthalene, 382; the late Prof. Tacchini, 583
- Mellor (E. T.), Geological Survey of the Transvaal, Report for the Year 1903, 55
- Mellor (J. W.), Chemical Statics and Dynamics, 532
- Melting of Floating Ice, the, Heat, 366
- Mendeléeff (Prof.) on the Chemical Elements, 65
- Menschen, der Gang des, Otto Fischer, Dr. A. Keith, 145
- Mensuration, Elementary Pure Geometry, with, E. Buddon, 507
- Mental and Social Measurements, an Introduction to the Theory of, Edward L. Thorndike, 99
- Mentone Caves, Recent Exploration in the, Prof. Marcellin Boule, 276
- Meridian Observations, Constant Errors in, J. G. Porter, 495
- Merritt (Ernest), Absorptive Power of Fluorescent Substances during Active Fluorescence, 423
- Merz (John Theodore), a History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century, 241
- Meslin (George), Coefficient of Magnetisation of Bismuth, 431
- Mesnil (F.), on Surra and the Differentiation of Trypanosomes, 551
- Metallurgy: Extraction of Vanadium from the Natural Lead Vanadate, H. Herrenschmidt, 24; on the Occurrence of Widmannstätten's Figures in Steel Castings,

- Prof. J. O. Arnold and A. McWilliam, 32; on the Application of Dry Air Blast to the Manufacture of Iron, James Gayley, 40; Removal of Moisture from the Air Blown into Blast Furnace by Freezing, Economy of Fuel, Alfred Picard and M. Heurteau, 119; Influence Exerted by the Removal of the Moisture from the Air Supplied to the Blast Furnace, A. Lodin, 143; on the Use of Dry Air in Blast Furnaces, Henri Le Chatelier, 143; Method of Drying the Air for the Blast, Mr. Gayley, 327; Iron Manufacture in Lagos, C. V. Bellamy, 40; Development and Rise of High-speed Tool Steel, J. M. Gledhill, 40; Acid Open-hearth Manipulation, A. McWilliam and W. H. Hatfield, 40; Photographic Method of Recording the Temperature of Pieces of Steel during Cooling, H. Le Chatelier, 88; the Use of Helium as a Thermometric Substance and its Diffusion through Silica, Adrien Jaquered and F. Louis Perrot, 95; Invar and its Applications, Dr. Ch. Ed. Guillaume, 134; Corr., 158; Calcium Metal, R. S. Hutton, 180; Death of Sir Lowthian Bell, Bart., F.R.S., 181; Obituary Notice of, 230; Need of Testing Materials to be Subjected to Rapidly Repeated or to Alternating Loads Otherwise than by determining the Tensile Strength and Elastic Limit, A. E. Seaton and A. Jude, 184; on the Possibility of Producing a Non-brittle Steel Tempered Blue, Ch. Frémont, 191; Report of the Commission appointed by Clifford Sifton, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa, Canada, to investigate the Different Electrothermic Processes for the smelting of Iron Ores and the making of Steel in Europe, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 258; Influence of Steam on the Reduction of the Oxides of Iron by Carbon Monoxide and Dioxide, O. Boudouard, 263; Chrome-vanadium Steels, Captain Riall Sankey and J. Kent Smith, 305; Increase of Volume of Molten Cast Iron, Saturated with Carbon in the Electric Furnace, at the Moment of Solidification, Henri Moissan, 335; Laboratory Notes on Practical Metallurgy, Walter Macfarlane, 413; Death of Dr. Ernest F. Dürre, 420; Recent Developments in Electric Smelting in Connection with Iron and Steel, F. W. Harbord, 502; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Bruno Kerl, 540; Electrically Heated Carbon Tube Furnaces, R. S. Hutton and W. H. Paterson, 598; Special Brasses for Naval Construction, L. Guillet, 616
- Metals:** Arc Spectra of the Alkali Metals, F. A. Saunders, 133; Further Observations on Slip-Bands, Novel Method of investigating the Micro-structure of Metals, Walter Rosenhain, 500; Effects of Momentary Stresses in Metals, Prof. Bertram Hopkinson, 501
- Metaphysical Reality, Scientific Fact and, Robert Brandon Arnold, 485**
- Metcalfe (Dr. Maynard M.), an Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution, with a Description of some of the Phenomena which it Explains, 509**
- Meteorology:** Sir J. Eliot's Address at Cambridge, J. R. Sutton, 6; Sir John Eliot, F.R.S., 7; the Floods of the Spring of 1903 in the Mississippi Watershed, H. C. Frankenfeld, 10; the Passaic Floods of 1902 and 1903, 11; Rainfall for 1903 in Mauritius, 14; United States Meteorological Chart of the Great Lakes for the Winter of 1903-4, 15; a Sensitive Hygrometer, Dr. W. M. Thornton, 47; Investigation of Accuracy of Self-registering Thermometers, Mr. Claxton, 62; the Melting of Glaciers in Winter, Dr. R. von Lendenfeld, 62; Kite Observations on the Lake of Constance, Dr. H. Hergesell, 87; Scientific Experiments in Italy with Unmanned Balloons, Dr. L. Palazzo, 113; Royal Meteorological Society, 119, 216, 334, 439, 503, 622; Decrease of Fog in London, 119, 542; T. J. Brodie, 119; London Fogs, 132; Report of the Meteorological Council upon an Inquiry into the Occurrence and Distribution of Fogs in the London Area, during the Winters of 1901-2 and 1902-3, with Reference to Forecasts of the Incidence and Duration of Fogs in Special Localities, to which is Appended the Report by R. G. K. Lempfert on the Observations of the Winter 1902-3, 259; Meteorological Results of the National Antarctic Expedition, W. Krebs, 131; the Storm of December 6, 157; Monthly Wind Charts for the South Atlantic Ocean, 157; the Cyclones of the Far East, Rev. José Algué, S.J., 198; the Climate of Shanghai, Rev. J. de Moidrey, S.J., 209; Meteorology in Mysore for 1903, 210; Smoke Problem, F. J. Rowan, 210; the Study of the Minor Fluctuations of Atmospheric Pressure, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., and W. H. Dines, 216; Mean Temperatures of High Southern Latitudes, Prof. Julius Hann, 221; the "Piesmic" Barometer, A. S. Davis, 232; Observations at Odessa for 1901-3, 255; the Abnormal Tides of January 7, 258; a Method of Reading Large Surfaces of Mercury, A. Berget, 287; Observations océanographiques et météorologiques dans la Région du Courant de Guinée (1855-1900), 293; Super-cooled Rain Drops, Edward E. Robinson, 295; Cecil Carus-Wilson, 320; Method of Studying Raindrops, W. A. Bentley, 399; Climatological Records of the British Empire for 1903, 305; the Duration of Rainfall, T. Okada, 305; the Moon and Barometer, Alex. B. MacDowall, 320; Rainfall of the British Isles for 1904, Dr. H. R. Mill, 326; the General Motion of Clouds, Prof. H. H. Hildebrandsson, 329; Connection of Meteorology with Other Sciences, Captain D. Wilson-Barker, 334; Résultats du Voyage du S.Y. *Belgica* en 1897, 1898, 1899, sous le Commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, 337; Indian and South African Rainfalls 1892-1902, D. E. Hutchins, 342; High Barometric Readings over the British Isles during the Latter Part of January last, 351; Remarkable Temperature Inversion and the Recent High Barometer, W. H. Dines, 365; the Circulation of the Atmosphere, James Thomson, 365; Influence of the Time Factor on the Correlation between the Barometric Heights at Stations more than 1000 Miles Apart, F. E. Cave-Browne-Cave, 379; the Action of Hail Cannons, J. Violle, 383; Automatic Registration of Atmospheric Ionisation, Charles Nordmann, 407; Fall of Dust at Santa Cruz (Canaries) on January 29 and 30, 422; Present Problems of Meteorology, A. L. Rotch, 423; Phenological Observations for the Year 1904, E. Mawley, 430; Denkmäler mittelalterlicher Meteorologie, 438; Aeronautical Monthly Ascents of 1904, Prof. H. Hergesell, 447; Electrical Effects of Dryness of Atmosphere at Winnipeg, Prof. A. H. R. Buller, 448; Rainfall from the Beginning of the Year, 467; on a Relation between Autumnal Rainfall and the Yield of Wheat of the Following Year, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., at Royal Society, 470; Preliminary Results of the Kite Ascents made on the Yacht of the Prince of Monaco in the Summer of 1904, Prof. H. Hergesell, 467; Climatic Features in the Land Surface, Dr. Albrecht Penck, 472; Climatology of the Past Year, J. Loisel, 493; the Growth of Instrumental Meteorology, Richard Bentley, 503; Inversions of Temperatures and Humidity in Anticyclones, Dr. A. Lawrence Rotch, 510; Magnetic and Meteorological Observatory, New Year Island, Captain H. L. Crosthwaite, 515; Observations at Hong Kong Observatory in 1903, 516; Rainfall of Six Months September, 1904, to February, 1905, 516; Highest Maximum Temperatures Recorded in the British Empire, W. E. Cooke, 542; State of the Ice in the Arctic Seas during 1904, 567; Meteorological Conditions of the Antarctic, *Discovery* Expedition, C. W. R. Royds, 568; Atmospheric Electricity in High Latitudes, George C. Simpson, 573; Extraordinary Halo Observed at Paris on March 26, Louis Besson, 576; Inversions of Temperature on Ben Nevis, Andrew Watt, 583; the Nile Flood in Relation to the Variations of Atmospheric Pressure in North-east Africa, Captain H. G. Lyons, 616; Observations at Crinan in 1904, W. H. Dines, 622; Rate of Fall of Rain at Seathwaite, Dr. H. R. Mill, 622
- Meteors:** the Perseid Shower, A. King, 40; Observations of Perseids, M. Chrétien, 89; M. Perrotin, 89; G. A. Quignou, 89; Observations of Perseids, 1904, Prof. S. Zammarchi, 133; the Perseids for 1904, V. Fournier, A. Chaudot, and G. Fournier, 167; Observations of the Leonid Meteors, 1904, W. H. Milligan, 83; the Leonids, 1904, Alphonso King, 102; John R. Henry, 126; Observations of Leonids at Harvard, 1904, 233; Real Paths, Heights, and Velocities of Leonids, Mr. Denning, 306; Heights of Meteors, Mr. Denning, 89; the November Meteors of 1904, W. F. Denning, 93; Observations of Bright Meteors, Dr. J. Möller, 211; Parallax of a Low Meteor, P. Götz, 133; a Bright Meteor, J. Ryan, 329; Bright Meteors, R. L. Jones, 449; the Lyrid Meteors, John R. Henry, 560; Real Path of a Bright Meteor, H. Rosenberg, 569; Radiant Point of the Bielid Meteors, K. Bohlin, 469

- Meteorites: the Temperature of, H. E. Wimperis, 81; the Cañon Diablo Meteorite, Henri Moissan, 95, 287
- Mettam (Prof. A. E.), (1) on the Transmissibility of Tuberculosis of the Monkey to the Ox and Goat; (2) on the Use of Tuberculin in the Detection of Tuberculosis, 503
- Meunier (L.), Action of Magnesium Amalgam upon Dimethylketone, 503
- Meyer (Fernand), Preparation of Iodide of Gold by the Action of Iodine on Gold, 72
- Meyer (Dr. H.), Star Places in the Vulpecula Cluster, 519
- Meyermann (Dr. B.), Light-curve of δ Cephei, 234
- Miall (L. C.), House, Garden, and Field, a Collection of Short Nature Studies, 52
- Micheli (F. J.), the Genesis of Temporary Radio-activity, 143
- Microchemistry: Death of Dr. T. H. Behrens, 325, 420
- Microscopy: Royal Microscopical Society, 47, 142, 262, 358, 455, 550; on the Reconstruction of a Fossil Plant *Lyginodendron oldhamium*, Dr. Dukinfield H. Scott, F.R.S., 47; Death of Prof. Ernst Abbe, 278; Obituary Notice of, 301; the Twentieth Century Atlas of Microscopical Petrography, 341; Practical Micrometallography, J. E. Stead, F.R.S., 455; Further Observations on Slip-bands, Novel Method of investigating the Micro-structure of Metals, Walter Rosenhain, 500; Bausch and Lomb's B.B.P. Portable Microscope, 568
- Microseismography: Sound Waves of a Cannon have no Appreciable Effect on a Building, Prof. Vicentini, 621
- Middlekauff (G. W.), Constancy of "Spark" Wave-lengths, 545
- Middleton (Prof. T. E.), Agricultural Education and Research, 236
- Mill (Dr. H. R.), Rainfall of the British Isles for 1904, 326; Rate of Fall of Rain at Seathwaite, 622
- Millais (J. G.), the Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, 121
- Millet (J. B.), Submarine Signalling by Sound, 595
- Milligan (W. H.), Observations of the Leonid Meteors, 1904, 83
- Milochau (G.), the Photographic Spectrum of Jupiter, 89
- Milosevich (Prof.), Encke's Comet (1904 *b*), 89, 114
- Mimicry among Plants, Dr. R. Marloth, 232
- Minchin (Prof. George M.), die technische Mechanik, elementares Lehrbuch für mittlere maschinen-technische Fachschulen und Hilfsbuch für studierende höherer technischer Lehranstalten, P. Stephan, 148; an Elementary Treatise on Graphs, George A. Gibson, 211
- Mineralogy: on the Occurrence of Widmannstätten's Figures in Steel Castings, Prof. J. O. Arnold and A. McWilliam, 32; Change in the Colour of Moss Agates, C. Simmonds, 54; A. Hutchinson, 101; Blue-stained Flints, F. J. Allen, 83; Thomas L. D. Porter, 126; Blue Flints at Bournemouth, J. W. Sharpe, 176; the Cañon Diablo Meteorite, Henri Moissan, 95; the Micrographical Study of the Meteorite of the Diablo Canyon, H. Moissan and F. Osmond, 287; Mineralogical Society, 118, 381, 574; Mineral Tables for the Identification of Minerals by their Physical Properties, Arthur S. Eakle, 123; Tin-ore in Ross-shire, 161; on the Constitution of Arable Earth, A. Delage and H. Lagatu, 191; Hæmatite Deposits of Peru, Señor Venturo, 236; Nickeliferous Veins of La Mar, Eduardo de Habich, 236; Alkaline Micro-granites of the Zinder Territory, A. Lacroix, 263; Death of Prof. Benjamin W. Frazier, 325; a New Mineral Containing Radium, J. Danne, 335; Fiedlerite, A. de Schultens, 359; the Preparation of the Diamond, Henri Moissan, 359; Enormous Transvaal Diamond, 372; Plumbiferous Earths of Issy-l'Évêque contain Radium, M. Danne, 373; Epidote from Inverness-shire, H. H. Thomas, 381; Regular Growth of Crystals of One Substance upon those of Another, T. V. Barker, 382; Zinc and Lead Deposits of Northern Arkansas, G. I. Adams, 450; the Copper Deposits of the Encampment District, Wyoming, A. C. Spencer, 450; Economic Resources of the Northern Black Hills, J. D. Irving and S. F. Emmons, 450; T. A. Jaggard, jun., 450; Refractory Siliceous Ores of South Dakota, J. D. Irving and S. F. Emmons, 452; Petrography of the Witwatersrand Conglomerates, with Special Reference to the Origin of Gold, Dr. F. H. Hatch and Dr. G. S. Corstorphine, 471; the "Cullinan" Diamond, Dr. F. H. Hatch, 549; New Oxychloride of Copper from Sierra Gorda, Chili, G. T. Prior and G. F. Herbert Smith, 574; Dundasite from North Wales, G. T. Prior, 574; Three New Minerals from the Binnenthal, Smithite, Hutchinsonite, and Trechmannite, R. H. Solly, 574
- Minerals: Minerals from the Lengensch Quarry Binnenthal, R. H. Solly, 118; Radio-activity and Radium in Australian Minerals, D. Mawson and T. H. Laby, 168; on the State in which Helium Exists in Minerals, Prof. Morris W. Travers, F.R.S., 248; Beckelite, Prof. J. Morozewicz, 305; a New Thallium Mineral, G. T. Prior, 534; the Mineral Resources of Canada, 571
- Mining: an Elementary Class-book of Practical Coal-mining, T. H. Cockin, 150; the Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, 324; Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade, R. L. Galloway, Bennett H. Brough, 361; Gold at Chota Nagpur, Bengal, J. Malcolm Maclaren, 161; Gold Mining in France, 445; Copper in the United States, W. H. Weed, 162; Methods of Dealing with Dust in the Air in a Cornish Mine, Messrs. Thomas and Macqueen, 209; Interim Report of British Association Committee on Ankylostomiasis in Britain, 209; Calcium Carbide as an Explosive in Mining Work, Marcel P. S. Guedras, 240; Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores, H. Forbes Julian and Edgar Smart, 292; Cerro de Pasco Silver Mines, 542; Severe Explosion of Rock in the New Hillgrove Mine, New South Wales, J. B. Jaquet, 616
- Minor Planet, Variability of a, Prof. Wendell, 569
- Minor Planets discovered during 1904, Permanent Numbers for the, 401
- Minor Planets, Orbits of, Prof. J. Bauschinger, 469
- Miremont (Comte de), Popular Star Maps, 484
- Mississippi Watershed, Floods of the Spring of 1903 in the, H. C. Frankenfeld, 10
- Misuse of Words and Phrases, T. B. S., 9, 54; A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 30
- Mitchell (C. Ainsworth), Inks: their Composition and Manufacture, 269
- Mittelmeerländer, die orientalische Christenheit der, Dr. Karl Beth, 53
- Modern Electric Practice, 1
- Mohr (Friedrich) und Justus von Liebig, Dr. Georg W. A. Kahlbaum, 25
- Moidrey (Rev. J. de, S.J.), the Climate of Shanghai, 209
- Moissan (Henri), Boron Trifluoride and Silicon Tetrafluoride, 71; the Cañon Diablo Meteorite, 95; the Micrographical Study of the Meteorite of the Diablo Canyon, 287; Physical Properties of Metallic Calcium, 327; Increase of Volume of Molten Cast Iron, Saturated with Carbon in the Electric Furnace at the Moment of Solidification, 335; the Preparation of the Diamond, 359; Determinations of the Physical Constants of Pure Marsh Gas, 400; Study of the Silicide of Carbon from the Cañon Diablo Meteorite, 407
- Molengraaff (Dr. G. A. F.), Geology of the Transvaal, 55
- Molesworth (Sir Guilford L.), Public Works in India during the last Fifty Years, 13
- Molinari (Dr. E.), Trattato di Chimica Inorganica Generale e Applicato all' Industria, 339
- Möller (Dr. J.), Observations of Bright Meteors, 211; Colours of Stars in the Southern Hemisphere, 256
- Molliard (Marin), Floral Abnormalities produced by Parasites acting at a Distance, 144
- Molyneux (A. J. C.), the Physical History of the Victoria Falls, 619
- Montana and Idaho, a Geological Reconnaissance across the Bitterroot Range and Clearwater Mountains in, W. Lindgren, 450
- Monte Rosa and Col d'Olen International Laboratories, the, Prof. Mosso, 443; Sir M. Foster, K.C.B., F.R.S., 443
- Montgomery (Dr. T. H.), Morphological Superiority of the Male Sex in Animals, 542
- Monti (R.), New Species of Hydrachnidæ, *Polyxo placophora*, 543
- Moon: Variations on the Moon's Surface, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 114; Changes upon the Moon's Surface, Prof. William H. Pickering, 226; a Possible Explanation of the Formation of the Moon, George Romanes, 143; Origin of Lunar Formation, G. Romanes, 256; Dr. Johnston-Lavis, 256; Dr. G. K. Gilbert, 256; Geology of

- the Moon, Sir Arch. Geikie, F.R.S., 348; Observations of the Recent Eclipse of the, M. Puiseux, 518
- Moon and Barometer, the, Alex. B. MacDowall, 320
- Moore (Prof. B.), Physical Chemistry of Anaesthesia, 499; a Primer of Physiology, Prof. E. H. Starling, F.R.S., 556; Elementary Practical Physiology, John Thornton, 556; Absence or Marked Diminution of Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Gastric Contents in Malignant Disease of Organs other than the Stomach, 596
- Moorish Designs, Magic Origin of, Dr. Ed. Westermarck, 165
- Moorland Districts, Plant-associations in, Francis J. Lewis, 257
- Morbology: Lectures on the Diseases of Children, Dr. Robert Hutchison, 28; Tumour in an Oyster, Harbert Hamilton, 37; Trypanosomiasis in French West Africa, A. Laveran, 47; Trypanosome Diseases, Prof. Robert Koch, 112; Trypanosomiasis and the Tsetse-fly in French Guinea, A. Laveran, 287; Comparative Effects of the Trypanosomata of Gambia Fever and Sleeping Sickness upon Rats, H. G. Plimmer, 379; on Surra and the Differentiation of Trypanosomes, A. Laveran and F. Mesnil, 551; Sleeping Sickness in the Congo, 60; Sleeping Sickness in Congo Free State, Messrs. Dutton, Todd, and Christy, 499; Relationship of Human Trypanosomiasis to Congo Sleeping Sickness, Messrs. Dutton, Todd, and Christy, 499; Identity of Various Trypanosomes of Man, Dr. Thomas and Mr. Linton, 499; the Congo Floor Maggot, Messrs. Dutton, Todd, and Christy, 499; the Parasites of Small-pox and Vaccinia, Dr. W. E. de Korté, 112; the Cancer Problem in a Nutshell, Dr. Robert Bell, 76; the Treatment of Cancer with Radium, 588; Absence or Marked Diminution of Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Gastric Contents in Malignant Disease of Organs other than the Stomach, Prof. Benjamin Moore, Dr. W. Alexander, R. E. Kelly, and H. E. Roaf, 596; Conclusions of the Committee on Dr. Doyen's Treatment of Cancer, 208; Two Distinct Forms of Tubercle Bacilli, Human and Bovine, 130; (1) Transmissibility of Tuberculosis of the Monkey to the Ox and Goat; (2) on the Use of Tuberculin in the Detection of Tuberculosis, Prof. A. E. Mettam, 503; Interim Report of British Association Committee on Ankylostomiasis in Britain, 209; Destruction of Rats and Disinfection on Shipboard, with Special Reference to Plague, Drs. Haldane and Wade, 209; Bacteriological Diagnosis of Plague, Dr. Klein, 237; Plague at Sydney in 1903, Dr. Ashburton Thompson, 542; Bacteria of *Proteus vulgaris*, Dr. Sidney Martin, 237; Bilharzia, Dr. Symmers, 307; Fevers in the Dinajpur District, Dr. L. Rogers, 336; Vitality of the Typhoid Bacillus in Shell-fish, Dr. Klein, F.R.S., 421; Epidemic of Typhoid at Lincoln, 421; Mosquitoes and Malaria, Major Ronald Ross, F.R.S., 590
- Morel (M.), Carbimide of Natural Leucine, 431; Substituted Ureas from Natural Leucine, 551
- Moreux (Th.), Nature of Sun-spots, 592
- Morozewicz (Prof. J.), Beckelite, 305
- Morphology: Morphologie und Biologie der Zelle, Dr. Alexander Gurwitsch, 174; Morphologische Studien, als Beitrag zur Methodologie zoologischer Probleme, Tad. Garbowski, 265; Morphologie und Biologie der Algen, Dr. Friedrich Oltmanns, George Murray, F.R.S., 362; Morphology, Prof. A. Giard, 422; Ontogeny of the Neuron in Vertebrates, Dr. John Cameron, 431; Morphology and Anthropology, W. L. H. Duckworth, 433; Praktikum für morphologische und systematische Botanik, Dr. Karl Schumann, 436; Morphological Superiority of the Male Sex in Animals, Dr. T. H. Montgomery, 542
- Morrell (R. S.), Dynamic Isomerism of α - and β -Crotonic Acids, 70; Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Carbohydrates in Presence of Ferrous Sulphate, 478; Compounds of Guanidine with Sugars, 479
- Morris (Sir Daniel), Cassava Poisoning, 305; Agriculture in the West Indies, 350
- Morris-Airey (H.), Determination of Wave-length in the Extreme Ultra-violet Part of the Spectrum, 191
- Morrow (J.), an Interference Apparatus for the Calibration of Extensometers, 47; the Distribution of Velocity in a Viscous Fluid over the Cross-section of a Pipe, and the Action at the Critical Velocity, 621
- Morton (Dr. Reginald), Light-energy, its Physics, Physiological Action, and Therapeutics, Dr. Margaret A. Cleaves, 269
- Moschick (Herr), Encke's Comet (1904 *b*), 114
- Mosquitoes destroyed by Fish, Kenrick Gibbons, 446
- Mosquitoes and Malaria, Major Ronald Ross, F.R.S., 590
- Moss Agates, Change in the Colour of, W. A. Whitton, 31; C. Simmonds, 54; A. Hutchinson, 101
- Moss (Richard J.), Helium in Pitchblende, 158
- Mosso (Prof.), the Monte Rosa and Col d'Olen International Laboratories, 443
- Motion of Clouds, the General, Prof. H. H. Hildebrandson, 329
- Motion in a Compressible Fluid, Theory of Rapid, 196
- Motor-cars, Oils for, C. Simmonds, 205
- Motors, Electric, H. M. Hobart, 1
- Mott (Dr. F. W.), Studies in National Eugenics, 402
- Mottez (Lucien), la Matière, l'Éther et les Forces physiques, 486
- Mottier (David M.), Fecundation in Plants, 218
- Moulton (J. Fletcher, F.R.S.), Trend of Invention in Chemical Industry, 36
- Mount Everest: the Story of a Long Controversy, Captain H. Wood, R.E., Major S. G. Burrard, F.R.S., 42; Douglas W. Freshfield, 82
- Moureau (G.), a New Class of Ions, 143
- Moureaux (Th.), the Large Solar Spot of February, 1905, 431
- Muff (H. B.), the Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland, 17
- Muir (M. M. Pattison), the Elements of Chemistry, 582
- Muir (Prof. Robert), Chemical Combination and Toxic Action as Exemplified in Hæmolytic Sera, 238
- Muller (P. Th.), Constitution of the Sodium Salts of certain Methenic and Methinic Acids, 239
- Mundy (A. T.), Craniology of Man and the Anthropoid Apes, 125
- Murphy (E. C.), Destructive Floods in the United States in 1903, 308
- Murray (D.), Museums, their History and their Use, with a Bibliography and List of Museums in the United Kingdom, 554
- Murray (George, F.R.S.), Morphologie und Biologie der Algen, Dr. Friedrich Oltmanns, 362; on a Method of Using the Tow-net as an Opening and Closing Tow-net, 364; a New Rhabdosphere, 501
- Murray (Sir John), Relation of Oceanography to other Sciences, 381
- Murray (J.), New Family and Twelve New Species of Rotifera of the Order Bdelloida, 383; the Rhizopods and Heliozoa of Loch Ness, 623
- Murray (Dr. J. Erskine), a Simple Differentiating Machine, 38
- Museum History, a Contribution to, 485
- Museums, their History and their Use, with a Bibliography and List of Museums in the United Kingdom, D. Murray, 554
- Museums' Journal, the, 57
- Mutation, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 366
- Muttrich (Dr. Anton), Death of, 278
- Nagaoka (Prof. H.), Effect of Temperature on the Magnetisation of Steel, Nickel, and Cobalt, 448
- Nance (J. T.), a Carbide of Magnesium, 599
- Natal Observatory, Report of the, E. Nevill, 282
- National Antarctic Expedition, Captain Scott, 41
- National Efficiency in Japan, Education and, Dr. Henry Dyer, 150
- National Physical Laboratory, 495
- National University Library, a, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 366
- Native Tribes of South-east Australia, the, A. W. Howitt, A. Ernest Crawley, 225
- Natural History: Notes of an East Coast Naturalist, Arthur H. Patterson, 4; Nature Teaching, F. Watts and W. G. Freeman, 5; Thinking Cats, Y. N., 9; R. Langton Cole, 31; Reason in Dogs, Arthur J. Hawkes, 54; Intelligence in Animals, J. E. A. T., 102; Rev. Joseph Meehan, 176; T. S. Patterson, 201; F. J. Allen, 222; F. C. Constable, 102; the "Spout" of Whales, Dr. G. M. Allen, 38; House, Garden, and Field, a Collection of

- Short Nature Studies, L. C. Miall, 52; the Glamour of the Earth, George A. B. Dewar, 53; Linnean Society, 70, 239, 430, 550, 599; New South Wales Linnean Society, 72, 192, 263; the Story without an End, Sarah Austin, 76; the Ben Bulbin District, 91; Curious Traits displayed by Ants, Miss A. M. Fielde, 112; the Adventure of Cock Robin and his Mate, R. Kearton, 152; the Intelligent Horse "Clever Hans," Prof. Stumpf, 156; the "Nature-study" of Birds, J. M. Boraston, 179; the Lubbock Fornicarium, 181; Across the Great St. Bernard, the Modes of Nature and the Manners of Men, A. R. Sennett, 197; a Fauna of the North-west Highlands and Skye, J. A. Harvie-Brown and H. A. MacPherson, 202; Wanderings in the Great Forests of Borneo, Travels and Researches of a Naturalist in Sarawak, O. Beccari, 203; Notes on the Natural History of the Bell Rock, J. M. Campbell, 221; Second Report on Economic Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), Fred V. Theobald, 272; Stories from Natural History, Richard Wagner, 317; Can Birds Smell? Dr. Alex. Hill, 318; on a Method of Using the Tow-net as an Opening and Closing Tow-net, George Murray, F.R.S., 364; the Natural History of Animals, the Animal Life of the World in its Various Aspects and Relations, J. R. A. Davis, 369; the Imperial Guide to India, including Kashmir, Burma, and Ceylon, 387; Tenacity to Life of a Grass-snake, E. V. Windsor, 390; the Country Day by Day, E. K. Robinson, 418; a Naturalist's Journal, E. K. Robinson, 418; the Glacial Fauna and Flora of the Plateau of Baraque-Michel, Ardennes, L. Frederico, 468; Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist, L. W. Brownell, 483; the History of the Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum, 485; Superstitions about Animals, Frank Gibson, 510; Peeps into Nature's Ways, being Chapters on Insect, Plant, and Minute Life, J. J. Ward, 512; the Legendary Suicide of the Scorpion, Prof. Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 534; the Mammals and Birds of Liberia, Sir Harry Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 574; Richard Jefferies, his Life and Ideals, H. S. Salt, 582
- Naturbegriffe und Natururteile, Hans Driesch, 270
- Naturdenkmäler und Vorschläge zur ihrer erhaltung, die Gefährdung der, H. Conwentz, 73
- Naturwissenschaft, Religion und, eine Antwort an Prof. Ladenburg, Prof. Arthur Titius, 27
- Naturwissenschaftlicher Grundlage, Philosophische Propädeutik auf, August Schulte-Tiggess, 27
- Naval Architecture: the Institution of Naval Architects, 594; Report of the Council, 594; Spread of the Steam Turbine for Marine Propulsion, Lord Glasgow, 594; Design of the Antarctic Exploration Vessel *Discovery*, W. E. Smith, 594; Hollow *versus* Straight Lines, R. E. Froude, 595; Special Brasses for Naval Construction, L. Guillet, 616
- Naval Engineering, Death and Obituary Notice of Beauchamp Tower, 253
- Naval Observatory, Report of the United States, Rear-Admiral Chester, 211
- Navigation: New Dover-Ostend Mail Boat a Turbine Steamer, 111; Submarine Signalling by Sound, J. B. Millet, 595
- Navigation, Progress in Aërial, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 463
- Nebula, the Dumb-bell, Louis Rabourdin, 40
- Nebulæ, Photography of Planetary, W. S. Franks, 618
- Nebulous Areas in Scorpio, Variable Stars and, Miss H. S. Leavitt, 282
- Neilson (R. M.), Possibilities of Gas Turbines from a Scientific Standpoint, 87
- Neolithic Deposits in the North-east of Ireland, George Coffey and R. Lloyd Praeger, 444
- Neolithic Dew-ponds and Cattle-ways, A. J. Hubbard and G. Hubbard, 611
- Nest of the Fighting Fish, the, E. H. Waite, 450
- Neu (L.), a New Safety Arrangement for Electrical Mains at High Tension, 47
- Neurology: Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, Sir William R. Gowers, F.R.S., 6; Arris and Gale Lectures on the Neurology of Vision, J. Herbert Parsons, 340
- Nevill (E.), Report of the Natal Observatory, 282
- New Britain, Zoological Results based on Material from, Dr. Arthur Willey, 411
- New Guinea, Zoological Results based on Material from, Dr. Arthur Willey, 411
- New Jersey, the Glacial Geology of, Rollin D. Salisbury, 186
- New South Wales, the Commercial Timbers of, J. H. Maiden, 157
- New South Wales Linnean Society, 72, 192, 263
- New South Wales Royal Society, 72, 168, 335, 384
- New Zealand, the Animals of, an Account of the Colony's Air-breathing Vertebrates, F. W. Hutton and J. Drummond, 199
- Newcomb (Prof.), the Eclipse of Agathocles in the Year -309, 311
- Newman (Dr. George), Bacteriology and the Public Health, 388
- Newton (E. T., F.R.S.), an Ossiferous Pleistocene Cavern at Hoe Grange Quarry, 165; on an Ossiferous Cave of Pleistocene Age at Hoe Grange Quarry, Longcliffe, near Brassington (Derbyshire), 488
- Nichols (E. L.), Absorptive Power of Fluorescent Substances during Active Fluorescence, 423
- Nicholson (F.), the Mistaken Idea that Birds are Seed-carriers, 167
- Nicolardot (Paul), Ferric Ethylate, 551
- Nicolucci (Prof. Giustiniano), Obituary Notice of, 39
- Night, Fishing at, S. W., 201; F. G. Aflalo, 221
- Nijland (Prof.), Observations of Comets 1904 *d* and 1904 *e*, 281
- Nile, Bird Notes from the, Lady William Cecil, 150
- Nippoldt (A.), Simultaneous Occurrence of Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, 16
- Nolan (Thomas), the Telescope, 460
- Nordenskjöld (Dr. N. Otto G.), Antarctica, or Two Years amongst the Ice of the South Pole, 560
- Nordmann (Charles), Measurements of the Conductivity of Dielectrics by Means of Ionised Gases, 263; Automatic Registration of Atmospheric Ionisation, 407; Structure of the Corona, 469
- North (S. H.), Oil Fuel, its Supply, Composition, and Application, 531
- North African Petroglyphs, E. F. Gautier, 570
- North America, Glaciation in, Rollin D. Salisbury, 186
- Northall-Laurie (D.), Action of Carbon Monoxide on Ammonia, 598
- Notices sur l'Électricité, A. Cornu, 1
- November Meteors of 1904, the, W. F. Denning, 93
- Number of Kinsfolk in each Degree, Average, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 30, 248; Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 101
- Nutting (C. C.), American Hydroids, part ii., Sertularidae, 331
- Nutting (P. G.), the Transition from Primary to Secondary Spectra, 63
- Observations of Occultations by Planets, Dr. T. J. J. See, 185
- Observatories: Harvard College Observatory, Plan for the Endowment of Astronomical Research, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 40; Annual Report of the Cape Observatory, Sir David Gill, 63; the Companion to the Observatory, 186; Report of the United States Naval Observatory, Rear-Admiral Chester, 211; Astronomical "Annuario" of the Turin Observatory, 256; Report of the Natal Observatory, E. Nevill, 282; the Jesuit Observatory at Belen, Havana, 282; Report of the Yale Observatory, 1900-4, Dr. Elkin, 354; the Pic du Midi Observatory, M. L. Rudaux, 354; the Government Observatory at Victoria, P. Baracchi, 449; Magnetic and Meteorological Observatory, New Year Island, Captain H. L. Crosthwaite, 515; Observations at Hong Kong Observatory in 1903, 516; Stonyhurst College Observatory, Father Sidgreaves, 592
- Oceanic Carbon Dioxide, Atmospheric and, Dr. A. Harden, 283; Dr. A. Krogh, 283
- Oceanography: Observations océanographiques et météorologiques dans la Région du Courant de Guinée (1855-1900), 293; Relation of Oceanography to other Sciences, Sir John Murray, 381; zur Bildung der ozeanischen Salzablagerung, J. H. van 't Hoff, 508

- Oceanu (P.), Physiological Effects of Ovariectomy in the Goat, 312
- Occultations by Planets, Observations of, Dr. T. J. J. See, 185
- Oil: l'Industrie oléicole (Fabrication de l'Huile d'Olive), J. Dugast, 6
- Oil Fuel, its Supply, Composition, and Application, S. H. North, 531
- Oils for Motor-cars, C. Simmonds, 205
- Okada (T.), the Duration of Rainfall, 305
- Oldham (C.), the Dissemination of Seeds by Birds, 334
- Olive, Fabrication de l'Huile d', l'Industrie oléicole, J. Dugast, 6
- Oltmanns (Dr. Friedrich), Morphologie und Biologie der Algen, 362
- Ommanney (Admiral Sir Erasmus, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 207
- Omori (Prof.), Variations of Sea Level on the East Coast of Japan, 20; Relation between the Variations in Latitude at Tokio and the Occurrence of Earthquakes in Japan, 309
- Ophthalmology: Trachoma, Dr. J. Boldt, 198; Arris and Gale Lectures on the Neurology of Vision, J. Herbert Parsons, 340
- Opposition of Mars, Forthcoming, R. Buchanan, 494
- Optics: Stereoscapy without a Stereoscope, J. Violle, 23; on a Property of Lenses, Dr. G. E. Allan, 47; Apparatus for Direct Determination of the Curvatures of Small Lenses, Dr. C. V. Drysdale, 142; Crystals Showing the Phenomenon of Luminous Rings, Prof. S. P. Thompson, 142; Optically Active Nitrogen Compounds, Miss M. B. Thomas and H. O. Jones, 166; Death of Prof. Macé de Lépinay, 181; the Primary Formation of Optically Active Substances in Nature, Dr. A. Byk, 210; die Bilderzeugung in optischen Instrumenten, vom Standpunkte der geometrischen Optik, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 217; Grundzüge der Theorie der optischen Instrumente nach Abbe, Dr. Siegfried Czapski, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 217; the Optical Dictionary, 248; Interference Fringes produced by a System of Two Perpendicular Mirrors, G. Lippmann, 263; Death of Prof. Ernst Abbe, 278; Obituary Notice of, 307; a Method of Reading Large Surfaces of Mercury, A. Berget, 287; "Verant" Lens for Stereoscopic Effect with Monocular Vision, Walter Stahlberg, 305; Theory of Symmetrical Optical Objectives, part ii., S. D. Chalmers, 380; Phosphorescence of Phosphorus, E. Jungfleisch, 407; Absorptive Power of Fluorescent Substances during Active Fluorescence, E. L. Nichols and Ernest Merritt, 423; Application of the Iris Diaphragm in Astronomy, M. Salet, 455; an Introduction to the Theory of Optics, Prof. A. Schuster, F.R.S., 457; the Telescope, Thomas Nolan, 460; the Ashe-Finlayson "Compara-scope," D. Finlayson, 478; Photomicrography by Ultra-violet Light, Dr. A. Kohler, 517; Two Cases of Trichromic Vision, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 573; Fluorescence and Absorption, J. B. Burke, 597; Conflict between the Primary and Accidental Images applied to the Theory of Inevitable Variability of Retinal Impressions, A. Chauveau, 599; Dichroism produced by Radium in Colourless Quartz, and a Thermoelectric Phenomenon in Striated Smoky Quartz, N. Egoroff, 600; Photograph of a Lightning Flash showing the Air in Incandescence, Em. Touchet, 600; Ellipsoidal Lenses, R. J. Sowter, 622
- Orbit of the Binary Star Ceti 82, Prof. Aitken, 519
- Orbit of Sirius, the, Prof. Doberck, 133
- Orbits of Minor Planets, Prof. J. Bauschinger, 469
- Orchideen-arten, Abbildungen der in Deutschland und den angrenzenden Gebieten Vorkommenden Grundformen der, Dr. F. Kränzlin, 341
- Organic Chemistry, Applications of some General Reactions to Investigations in, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, 220
- Organic Compounds, the Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products and the Inter-relation between, Prof. Raphael Meldola, F.R.S., 170
- Organic Evolution, an Outline of the Theory of, with a Description of some of the Phenomena which it Explains, Dr. Maynard M. Metcalf, 509
- Organisation, Imperial, Sir Frederick Pollock, 589
- Origin of Life, the, George Hookham, 9, 101; Geologist, 31; Dr. F. J. Allen, 54
- Origin of Lunar Formation, G. Romanes, 256; Dr. Johnston-Lavis, 256; Dr. G. K. Gilbert, 256
- Origin of Radium, the, W. C. D. Whetham, F.R.S., 319
- Ornithology: Bird Notes from the Nile, Lady William Cecil, 150; the Adventure of Cock Robin and his Mate, R. Kearton, 152; a Flamingo City, Breeding-places of the American Flamingo in the Bahamas, F. M. Chapman, 156; the Mistaken Idea that Birds are Seed-carriers, F. Nicholson, 167; Birds by Land and Sea, and the Record of a Year's Work with Field Glass and Camera, J. M. Boraston, 179; a New British Bird! W. P. Pycraft, 201; Can Birds Smell? Dr. Alex. Hill, 318; Game, Shore, and Water Birds of India, with Additional References to their Allied Species in other Parts of the World, Colonel A. Le Messurier, 363; the Birds of Calcutta, F. Finn, 438; Birds I have Known, Arthur H. Beavan, 581; Weight of the Brain as a Function of the Body Weight in Birds, L. Lapicque and P. Girard, 600
- Orthoptera, a Synonymic Catalogue of, W. F. Kirby, 459
- Osborn (Prof. H. F.), Evolution of the Horse in America, 61; Ichthyosaurs, 279; Sauropod Dinosaurs, 615; Armadillos from the Bridger Eocene, 615
- Oscillation, Lissajous's Figures by Tank, T. Terada, 296
- Osmond (F.), the Micrographical Study of the Meteorite of the Diablo Canyon, 287
- Ossiferous Cave of Pleistocene Age, on an, at Hoe Grange Quarry, Longcliffe, near Brassington, Derbyshire, H. H. Arnold Bemrose and E. T. Newton, F.R.S., 165, 488
- Ostwald (Wilhelm), the Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, 388; die Schule der Chemie, 435
- Other Side of the Lantern, the, Sir Frederick Treves, Bart, 553
- Otsuki (C.), Photographic Activity of Hydrogen Peroxide, 468
- Oxford Discovery, a Great, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 510
- Oxygen Band Series, Deslandres's Formula for the Lines in the, Prof. Deslandres, 63
- Oyster, Larva and Spat of the Canadian, J. Stafford, 468
- Pacific Ocean, a Contemplated Magnetic Survey of the North, by the Carnegie Institution, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 389
- Packard (Dr. A. S.), Death of, 420; Obituary Notice of, 466
- Packard (Prof.), Origin of the Markings of Organisms, 542
- Pages from a Country Diary, P. Somers, 175
- Paint and Varnish, the Industrial and Artistic Technology of, A. H. Sabin, C. Simmonds, 50
- Palaeobotany: on the Reconstruction of a Fossil Plant, *Lyginodendron Oldhamium*, Dr. Dukinfield H. Scott, F.R.S., 47; Comparative Age of Flora of Eastern North America, Dr. J. W. Hashberger, 61; Palaeozoic Seed Plants, E. A. N. Arber, 68; Models of Palaeozoic Seeds and Cones, H. E. H. Smedley, 183; Fossil Plants from the Palaeozoic Rocks, v., New Sphenophyllaceous Cone from the Lower Coal-measures, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 164; Lepidocarpon and the Gymnosperms, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 201; Sporangium-like Organs of *Glossopteris Browniana*, E. A. Newell Arber, 382; the Early History of Seed-bearing Plants as Recorded in the Carboniferous Flora, Wilde Lecture at Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 426; Plants from the Coal-measures Found in the Borings at Épy, Lesménils, and Pont-à-Mousson, R. Zeiler, 551; the Grains Found Attached to *Pectopteris Plukenetii*, M. Grand'Eury, 575
- Palaeoichthyology: the Fishes of the Two Sides of the Isthmus of Panama, Messrs. Gilbert and Starks, 590
- Palaeontology: Dimorphism of the English Species of Nummulites, J. J. Lister, F.R.S., 71; Extinct Mammalia in a Carboniferous Cavern near Doneraile, R. J. Ussher, 71; Eocene Whales, F. A. Lucas, 102; on the Occurrence of *Elephas meridionalis* at Dewlish, Dorset, Rev. Osmond Fisher, 118; the Rhætic Bone-beds, W. H. Wickes, 161; the Ammonite Fauna of the Spiti Shales, Dr. Victor Uhlig, 161; the Palaeozoic Palæechinoidea,

- Mary J. Klem, 162; an Ossiferous Pleistocene Cavern at Hoe Grange Quarry, H. H. Arnold-Bemrose and E. T. Newton, F.R.S., 165, 488; the Fossil Reptiles of South Africa, Dr. R. Broom, 232; Ichthyosaurs, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 279; Man and the Mammoth at the Quaternary Period in the Soil of the Rue de Rennes, M. Capitan, 312; the Fossil Sirenians of the Mediterranean Formation of Austria, Dr. O. Abel, 351; Skeleton of the Dinosaur Brontosaurus from Bone Cabin Quarry, 372; Cranial Osteology of the Fishes of the Families Osteoglossidae, Pantodontidae, and Phractolamidae, Dr. W. G. Ride-wood, 381; an Opalised Plesiosaurian Reptile of the Genus Cimoliosaurus from White Cliffs, New South Wales, R. Etheridge, 399; Exploration of the Potter Creek Cave in California, W. J. Sinclair, 472; the Opisthocœlian Dinosaurs, E. S. Riggs, 515; Annelid Remains and Ammonites in the Salto del Fraile and Morro Solar Districts, C. I. Lisson, 541; Gasteropoda from the Silurian Rocks of Llangadock, Miss J. Donald, 549; the Dinosaur *Diplodocus carnegii*, Dr. W. J. Holland, 565; Abnormal Remains of the Red Deer (*Cervus elaphus*), M. A. C. Hinton, 575; Affinities of Procolophon, Dr. R. Broom, 575; Sauropod Dinosaurs, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 615; Armadillos from the Bridger Eocene, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 615; Palæontology of the Upper Old Red Sandstone of the Moray Firth Area, Dr. R. H. Traquair, 623
- Palæozoic Seed Plants, E. A. N. Arber, 68
- Palazzo (Dr. L.), Scientific Experiments in Italy with Unmanned Balloons, 113
- Palisa (Dr.), Elements and Ephemeris for Comet 1905 a (Giacobini), 617
- Pannett (C. A.), Practical Exercises in Chemical Physiology and Histology, 412
- Pappadá (Nicola), Coagulation of Dilute Solutions of Silicic Acid under the Influence of Various Substances, 616
- Para Rubber, the Cultivation and Preparation of, W. H. Johnson, 321, 352; C. Simmonds, 321
- Paraiyye (R. P.), Dates of Publication of Scientific Books, 320; Henry Frowde, 365
- Parallax of a Low Meteor, P. Götz, 133
- Paret (J. Parmly), Lawn Tennis, 436
- Paris Academy of Sciences, 23, 47, 71, 95, 119, 143, 167, 191, 239, 263, 287, 311, 335, 359, 383, 407, 431, 455, 479, 503, 527, 551, 575, 599, 623; Prize Awards of the, 214; Prizes Proposed by the Paris Academy of Sciences for 1905, 234
- Parsons (J. Herbert), Arris and Gale Lectures on the Neurology of Vision, 340
- Particles and Rigid Bodies, a Treatise on the Dynamics of, E. T. Whittaker, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601
- Partitions, Quadratic, Lieut.-Colonel Allan Cunningham, 124
- Passaic Floods of 1902 and 1903, the, 11
- Passarge (Dr. Siegfried), die Kalahari, 481
- Pasture, Making a, 604
- Patagonia, Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., 102
- Path of a Bright Meteor, Real, H. Rosenberg, 569
- Paton (Dr. Noel), Experiments on the Simultaneous Removal of Spleen and Thymus, 263
- Patterson (Andrew Melville), the Human Sternum, 145
- Patterson (Arthur H.), Notes of an East Coast Naturalist, 4
- Patterson (T. S.), Intelligence of Animals, 201; Studies in Optical Superposition, 239
- Patterson (W. H.), Electrically Heated Carbon Tube Furnaces, 598
- Paul (R. W.), New Electrical Instruments, 95
- Payne (Prof.), Celestial Photography at High Altitudes, 114
- Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, Report to the Government of Ceylon on the, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 395
- Pearson (Prof. Karl, F.R.S.), a Great Oxford Discovery, 510; the Ancient Races of the Thebaid, 583
- Pechüle (Herr), Ephemeris for Comet 1904 d, 353
- Peck (J.), Action of Radium on the Electric Spark, 358
- Péoucl (A.), Estimation of Carbon Monoxide in Confined Atmospheres, 287
- Pellegrin (Jacques), Anatomy of Fishes of the Genus *Orestias*, 48
- Penard (Dr. E.), les Heliozoaires d'Eau Douce, 289; the Sarcodina of Loch Ness, 623
- Penck (Dr. Albrecht), Climatic Features in the Land Surface, 472
- Pendlebury (Charles), New School Arithmetic, 75; New School Examples in Arithmetic, 75
- Pendulum, Method of illustrating the Laws of the Simple, J. Schofield, 455
- Penrose's Pictorial Annual, 1904-5, the Process Year-book, 364
- People of the North-east of Scotland, 186
- Pepys (Samuel) and the Royal Society, Sir Arch. Geikie, F.R.S., 415
- Percentage Tables for Elementary Analysis, Leo F. Gutt-mann, 460
- Perch, a Large Indian Sea, Major A. Alcock, F.R.S., 415
- Periodical Comets due to Return in 1905, W. T. Lynn, 306
- Perkin (Dr. F. Mollwo), Electrolytic Analysis of Cobalt and Nickel, 239; International Atomic Weights, 461; Tantalum, 610
- Perkin (Dr. W. H.), Attempts to decide by Physical Methods the Nature of Isodynamic Substances, 113
- Perkin (W. H., jun.), Reduction of Isophthalic Acid, 478
- Perman (Dr. E. P.), Determination of Vapour-pressure by Air-bubbling, 597; Direct Synthesis of Ammonia, 597
- Perrier (A.), Function of Fatty Material in Fungi, 600
- Perrier (G.), an Isomeride of Trichloroacetone, 311
- Perrigot (M.), on M. Bordier's Supposed Demonstration of *n*-Rays by Photographic Methods, 287
- Perrine (Prof.), Discovery of a Sixth Satellite to Jupiter, 256, 282; Jupiter's Sixth Satellite, 329; Solar Eclipse Problems, 329; Jupiter's Seventh Satellite, 449; Discovery of Jupiter's Sixth Satellite, 494
- Perrot (F. Louis), the Use of Helium as a Thermometric Substance and its Diffusion through Silica, 95
- Perrotin (M.), Observations of Perseids, 89
- Perseid Shower, the, A. King, 40
- Perseids, Observations of, M. Chrétien, 89; M. Perrotin, 89; G. A. Quignon, 89; Prof. S. Zammarchi, 133
- Peru: Hamatite Deposits of Peru, Señor Venturo, 236; Nickeliferous Veins of La Mar, Eduardo de Habich, 236; Water-supply of the Rimac Valley, Señor Elmore, 236
- Petals of Selenipedium, the Direction of the Spiral in the, George Wherry, 31
- Petit (Joseph), Influence of the Nature of the Anode on the Electrolytic Oxidation of Potassium Ferrocyanide, 119; Electrolysis of Organic Acids by Means of the Alternating Current, 407; Electrolytic Solution of Platinum in Sulphuric Acid, 479
- Petroglyphs, North African, E. F. Gautier, 570
- Petrography, the Twentieth Century Atlas of Microscopical, 341
- Petrology: Manual of the Chemical Analysis of Rocks, H. S. Washington, 219
- Pflanzen, die Sinnesorgane der, G. Haberlandt, 123
- Pflanzen, die Transpiration der, Dr. Alfred Burgerstein, 51
- Pflanzen, Unsere, F. Söhns, 510
- Phaistos and Hagia Triada, Crete, 465
- Phillipe (L.), Constitution of Ricinine, 119
- Philippine Islands, Scientific Research in the, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 162
- Phillips (Dr. O. P.), Central Nucleus in the Cells of the Cyanophyceæ, 422
- Phillips (P.), the Slow Stretch in Indiarubber, Glass, and Metal Wires Subjected to a Constant Pull, 359
- Phillips (Rev. T. E.), the Great Red Spot on Jupiter, 211
- Philology: Misuse of Words and Phrases, T. B. S., 9, 54; A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 30
- Philosophy: Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 23, 71, 167, 191, 334, 383, 431, 575; a Primer of Philosophy, A. S. Rappoport, 27; Religion und Naturwissenschaft, eine Antwort an Professor Ladenburg, Arthur Titius, 27; Philosophische Propädeutik auf Naturwissenschaftlicher Grundlage, August Schulte-Tigges, 27; der Skeptizismus in der Philosophie, Raoul Richter, 27; Cambridge Philosophical Society, 71, 166, 191, 430, 479, 550; Death of Paul Tannery, 130; South African Philosophical Society, 168; the Wonders of Life, a Popular Study of Biological Philosophy, Ernst Haeckel, 313; Prize Subjects of the Batavian Society of Experimental Philosophy, 354; Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum, and

- a History of Classifications of the Sciences, Robert Flint, 505
- Phisalix (C.), Influence of the Radium Emanation on the Toxic Power of Snake Poison, 456
- Phonetics: Über das Studium der Sprach Kurven, E. W. Scripture, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 250
- Phosphorescence caused by the Beta and Gamma Rays of Radium, G. T. Beilby, 476
- Photograms of the Year 1904, 175
- Photography: the Science and Practice of, Chapman Jones, C. E. Kenneth Mees, 29; a Problem Concerning Wood and Lignified Cell-walls, Prof. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., 71; Photography on Tour, 76; Dr. Koenig's Method of Colour Photography, 83; Photographic Method of Recording the Temperature of Pieces of Steel during Cooling, H. Le Chatelier, 88; Dr. Schlessner's Dry Plates, 88; the Photographic Spectrum of Jupiter, G. Millochau, 89; Retouching, Arthur Whiting, 100; Practical Retouching, Drinkwater Butt, 317; Celestial Photography at High Altitudes, Prof. Payne and Dr. H. C. Wilson, 114; Advanced Hand-Camera Work, Walter Kilbey, 124; Photograms of the Year 1904, 175; the British Journal Photographic Almanac, 1905, 221; Practical Professional Photography, C. H. Hewitt, 248; on M. Bordier's Supposed Demonstration of n -Rays by Photographic Methods, M. Chanoz and M. Perrigot, 287; Intensification and Reduction, Henry W. Bennett, 341; New Lambex System of Daylight Loading and Film and Plate Changing, Messrs. R. and J. Beck, 352; Photographic Spark Spectra of Titanium and other Metals, Dr. Lohse, 373; the Bruce Photographic Telescope, Prof. Barnard, 424; Toning Bromide Plates, R. E. Blake Smith, 438; the Theory of Photographic Processes, on the Chemical Dynamics of Development, S. E. Sheppard and C. E. K. Mees, 454; Intensity of Photographic Impressions produced by Feeble Illuminations, C. Gutton, 455; Photographic Radiation of some Mercury Compounds, R. de J. F. Struthers and J. E. Marsh, 455; How to Photograph with Roll and Cut Films, John A. Hodges, 460; Photographic Activity of Hydrogen Peroxide, J. Precht and C. Otsuki, 468; Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist, L. W. Brownell, 483; Photography of the Solar Corona at the Summit of Mont Blanc, A. Hansky, 527; Photography of the Corona without a Total Eclipse, A. Hansky, 544; British Association Geological Photographs, 538; Photograph of a Lightning Flash showing the Air in Incandescence, Em. Touchet, 600; Photography of Planetary Nebulæ, W. S. Franks, 618
- Photometry: zur Theorie der Extinktion des Lichtes in der Erdatmosphäre, Dr. A. Bemporod, 402
- Photomicrography by Ultra-violet Light, Dr. A. Kohler, 517
- Phototropismus der Tiere, Untersuchungen über den, Dr. Em. Rádl, 265
- Physical Conditions of the Planets, Prof. T. J. J. See, 424
- Physical Degeneration, Report of the Inter-departmental Committee on, Sir Lauder Brunton, 252
- Physical Education and Improvement, the Proposed National League for, Sir Lauder Brunton, 252
- Physical History of the Victoria Falls, the, A. J. C. Molyneux, 619
- Physics: les Lois naturelles, Félix Le Dantec, 5; Physical Society, 47, 95, 142, 190, 358, 455, 502, 550, 622; Radiation Pressure, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., at Physical Society, 376; Radiation Pressure, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 200; the Pressure of Radiation, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 439; an Interference Apparatus for the Calibration of Extensometers, J. Morrow and E. L. Watkin, 47; New Buildings of the University of Liverpool, the George Holt Physics Laboratory, 63; Deep-water Waves, Prof. Lamb, 70; on Deep Water Ship Waves, Lord Kelvin, 382; the Conductivity of Gases from a Flame, Paul Langevin and Eugène Bloch, 96; Attempts to Decide by Physical Methods the Nature of Isodynamic Substances, M. Brühl, 113; Dr. W. H. Perkin, 113; F. Giolitti, 113; Presence of Radium throughout the Earth's Volume as Compensating for the Loss of Heat by Conduction, C. Liebenow, 113; Tension of Carbonic Acid in the Sea, and on the Reciprocal Influence of Carbonic Acid of the Sea and that of the Atmosphere, August Krogh, 120; Obituary Notice of Prof. Karl Selim Lemström, Prof. Arthur Rindell, 129; Physical Properties of a Series of Alloys of Iron, W. F. Barrett, W. Brown, and R. A. Hadfield, 132; Electrical Conductivity and other Properties of Sodium Hydroxide in Aqueous Solution, W. R. Bousfield and T. M. Lowry, 141; the Colloidal State of Matter, G. E. Malfitano, 143; the Nobel Prize for Physics awarded to Lord Rayleigh, 155; the Human Breath as a Source of the Ionisation of the Atmosphere, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 157; the Charge of the α Rays from Polonium, Prof. Thomson, F.R.S., 166; Some Scientific Centres, vi., the Physical Laboratory at the Museum d'Histoire naturelle, Prof. Henri Becquerel, John Butler Burke, 177; Death of M. Jeunet, 181; Physical Characters of the Sodium Borates, with a New Method for the Determination of Melting Points, C. H. Burgess and A. Holt, jun., 189; Leçons sur la Propagation des Ondes et les Equations de l'Hydrodynamique, Jacques Hadamard, 196; het Natuurkundig Laboratorium der Ryks-Universiteit te Leiden in de Jaren 1882-1904, 218; Improvements in Mercury Air-pumps of Sprengel Type, Josef Rosenthal, 233; the Warming of Different Layers of Liquid by the Sun's Rays, Dr. von Kalesinszky, 255; a Fundamental Formula in the Kinetic Theory of Gases, P. Langevin, 263; Light Energy, its Physics, Physiological Action and Therapeutics, Dr. Margaret A. Cleaves, Dr. Reginald Morton, 269; Naturbegriffe und Natururteile, Hans Driesch, 270; Death of Dr. Anton Müttrich, 278; Experiment for Showing the Pressure due to Sound Waves, Prof. R. W. Wood, 280; Attraction between Liquid Drops suspended in a Liquid of the same Density, V. Crémieu, 287; the Recent Development of Physical Science, W. C. D. Whetham, F.R.S., 291; a Simple Model for illustrating Wave-motion, K. Honda, 295; Lissajous's Figures by Tank Oscillation, T. Terada, 296; Law of the Permanent Level, Dr. C. M. van Deventer, 303; the Melting of Floating Ice, 366; Superfusion Phenomena, Drs. Tullio Gnesotto and Gino Zanetti, 305; Kinematics and Dynamics of a Granular Medium in Normal Piling, J. H. Jeans, 310; the Anomalous Dispersion of Sodium Vapour, Prof. R. W. Wood, 327; the Dual Force of the Dividing Cell, part i., the Achromatic Spindle-figure, Elucidated by Magnetic Chains of Force, Prof. Marcus Hartog, 333; the *Rôle* of Diffusion during Catalysis by Colloidal Metals, Dr. Henry J. S. Sand, 333; *Rôle* of Diffusion in the Catalysis of Hydrogen Peroxide by Colloidal Platinum, Dr. George Senter, 574; Unrecognised Factors in the Transmission of Gases through Water, Dr. W. E. Adeney, 334; the Flow of Water through Pipes, Experiments on Stream-line Motion and the Measurement of Critical Velocity, Dr. H. T. Barnes and Dr. E. G. Coker, 357; the Distribution of Velocity in a Viscous Fluid over the Cross-section of a Pipe, and the Action at the Critical Velocity, J. Morrow, 621; Compressibility of Gases between One Atmosphere and Half an Atmosphere of Pressure, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 358; Determination of Young's Modulus (Adiabatic) for Glass, C. A. Bell, Dr. C. Chree, F.R.S., 359; Simplified Deduction of the Field and the Forces of an Electron moving in any given way, Prof. Sommerfeld, 373; Modulus of Torsional Rigidity of Quartz Fibres and its Temperature Coefficient, Dr. Frank Horton, 380; Apparatus for determining the Density of Small Grains, K. A. K. Hallows, 382; die bisherige Tätigkeit der Physikalisch-technischen Reichsanstalt, 388; die Tätigkeit der Physikalisch-technischen Reichsanstalt im Jahre 1903, 388; Melting Point of Dissociating Substances, and the Degree of Dissociation during Melting, R. Kremann, 400; zur Theorie der Extinktion des Lichtes in der Erdatmosphäre, Dr. A. Bemporod, 402; Thickness of Transparent Sheets of Iron, L. Houllévigie, 407; Death of Father Timoteo Bertelli, 420; Absorptive Power of Fluorescent Substances during Active Fluorescence, E. L. Nichols and Ernest Merritt, 423; Obituary Notice of Prof. Emilio Villari, Prof. A. Röiti, 446; Method of Illustrating the Laws of the Simple Pendulum, J. Schofield, 455; Precautions Necessary in Execution of Researches Requiring High Precision, M. Löwy, 455; Accurate Measurement of Coefficients of Expansion, H. McAllister Randall, 469; Study of Ionisation in Flames, Pierre Massoulier, 479; la Matière, l'Éther, et les Forces physiques, Lucien Mottez, 486; National Physical Laboratory, 495; Use of

- Quartz Vessels Limited, M. Berthelot, 544; Use of Hot and Cold Tube in proving the Existence of Chemical Reactions at High Temperatures, Experiments in Hermetically Sealed Quartz Tubes, M. Berthelot, 568; Modern Theory of Physical Phenomena, Radio-activity, Ions, Electrons, Augusto Righi, 558; the Dynamical Theory of Gases, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 559; the Physical Cause of the Earth's Rigidity, Prof. T. J. J. See, 559; Determination of Vapour-pressure by Air-bubbling, Dr. E. P. Perman and J. H. Davies, 597; Electromagnetics in a Moving Dielectric, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 606; Growth of a Wave-group when the Group-velocity is Negative, Dr. H. C. Pocklington, 607; a Little Known Property of the Gyroscope, Prof. William H. Pickering, 608; Experiments on Pressure due to Waves, Sidney Skinner, 609
- Physiology: Adolescence, its Psychology and its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion, G. Stanley Hall, 3; Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, Sir William R. Gowers, F.R.S., 6; Modifications of Glycolysis in the Capillaries caused by Local Modification of the Temperature, R. Lepine and M. Boulud, 23; Tyrosinase of the Fly, C. Gessard, 24; Arsenic Rapidly Eliminated from the System by Kidney Secretion, W. Thomson, 88; Studien über die Albuminoide mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Spongin und der Keratine, Dr. Eduard Strauss, 174; Proteid Digestion in Animals and Plants, Prof. S. H. Vines, F.R.S., 189; Chemical Combination and Toxic Action as exemplified in Hæmolytic Sera, Prof. Robert Muir and Carl H. Browning, 238; Über das Studium der Sprach Kurven, E. W. Scripture, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 250; Light Energy, its Physics, Physiological Action, and Therapeutics, Dr. Margaret A. Cleaves, Dr. Reginald Morton, 269; Effect of the Radium Emanations on certain Protozoa and on the Blood, MM. Salomonsen and Dreyer, 279; Physiological Effects of Ovariectomy in the Goat, P. Oceano and A. Babes, 312; Cerebral Localisation, the Brains of Felis, Canis, and Sus compared with that of Homo, Dr. A. W. Campbell, 357; Blood Pressures in Man, Prof. T. Clifford Allbutt, F.R.S., 375; Relations between Arterial Pressure and the Amounts of Chloroform Absorbed, J. Tissot, 408; Practical Exercises in Chemical Physiology and Histology, H. B. Lacey and C. A. Pannett, 412; Exercises in Practical Physiological Chemistry, Sydney W. Cole, 412; "Blaze-currents" of the Gall Bladder of the Frog, Alice M. Waller, 429; Some Scientific Centres, the Physiological Research Laboratory of the University of London, Dr. Augustus D. Waller, F.R.S., 441; the Monte Rosa and Col d'Olen International Laboratories, Prof. Mosso, Sir M. Foster, K.C.B., F.R.S., 443; Glandular Atrophic Action of the X-Rays, Foveau de Courmelles, 456; Conditions which Determine the Penetration of Chloroform into Blood during Anæsthesia, J. Tissot, 480; Sterility and Alopecia in Guinea-pigs previously Submitted to the Influence of Ovarian Extracts of the Frog, Gustave Loisel, 504; Précis de Chimie physiologique, Prof. Allyre Chassevant, 509; Measurement of Disposable Energy by a Self-registering Integrating Dynamometer, Charles Henry, 528; Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie, Wilhelm Wundt, 529; Principles of Physiological Psychology, Wilhelm Wundt, 529; Cause of the Variations in the Length of the Intestine in the Larvæ of *Rana esculenta*, Émile Yung, 551; a Primer of Physiology, Prof. E. H. Starling, F.R.S., Prof. B. Moore, 556; Elementary Practical Physiology, John Thornton, Prof. B. Moore, 556; the Reduction of Oxyhæmoglobin, R. Lepine and M. Boulud, 599; Spectroscopy of the Blood and of Oxyhæmoglobin, M. Piettre and A. Vila, 600; the Mammalian Diaphragm and Pleural Cavity, Dr. A. Keith, 615; the Membranous Labyrinth of the Internal Ear of Man and the Seal, Dr. A. A. Gray, 615; Colour-physiology of the Higher Crustacea, F. Keeble and Dr. F. W. Gamble, 621; Duration of Minimum Excitation of Nerves, M. Cluzet, 624; Production of Alcohol and Acetone by Muscles, F. Maignan, 624; Plant Physiology, die Transpiration der Pflanzen, Dr. Alfred Burgerstein, 51; the Reception and Utilisation of Energy by a Green Leaf, Bakerian Lecture at the Royal Society, Dr. Horace T. Brown, F.R.S., 522
- Pic du Midi Observatory, the, M. L. Rudaux, 354
- Picard (Alfred), Removal of Moisture from the Air blown into Blast Furnace by Freezing, Economy of Fuel, 119
- Piccini (Prof. A.), Death of, 588
- Pickard-Cambridge (F. O.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 397
- Pickering (Prof. E. C.), Plan for the Endowment of Astronomical Research, 40; Harvard Observations of Variable Stars, 133; a New 24-inch Reflector at Harvard, 569
- Pickering (Spencer, F.R.S.), Experiments in the Manuring of Fruit Crops, 356; the Planet Fortuna, 486
- Pickering (Prof. W. H.), Variations on the Moon's Surface, 114; Changes upon the Moon's Surface, 226; Recently Observed Satellites, 390; a Little Known Property of the Gyroscope, 608; Changes on Mars, 618
- Pickles (S. S.), Reduction of Isophthalic Acid, 478
- Piettre (M.), Spectroscopy of the Blood and of Oxyhæmoglobin, 600
- Pinnipedia a Sub-order of Cetacea! 125
- Pintza (Alexandre), Density of Nitrous Oxide and the Atomic Weight of Nitrogen, 47
- Pinus, Contributions to the Knowledge of the Life-history of, with Special Reference to Sporogenesis, the Development of the Gametophytes and Fertilisation, Margaret C. Ferguson, 218
- Pirie (Dr. J. H. Harvey), the Second Antarctic Voyage of the *Scotia*, 425; Graptolite-bearing Rocks of the South Orkney Islands, 623
- Pisciculture: Fish-hatching at the Port Erin Biological Station, 613
- Plague, Destruction of Rats and Disinfection on Shipboard with Special Reference to, Drs. Haldane and Wade, 209
- Plains Indians, Folk-tales of, Drs. G. A. Dorsey and A. L. Kroeber, 417; P. E. Goddard, 418
- Plane Geometry, Elementary, V. M. Turnbull, 75
- Planets: Rotation of Mars, P. Lowell, 47; Seasonal Development of Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 282; the Alternating Variability of Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 494; Longitude Observations of Points on Mars, Mr. Lowell, 449; Forthcoming Oppositions of Mars, R. Buchanan, 494; Reality of Various Features on Mars, V. Cerulli, 592; Changes on Mars, Mr. Lowell, 618; Mr. Lampland, 618; Prof. W. H. Pickering, 618; the Photographic Spectrum of Jupiter, G. Millochau, 80; the Great Red Spot on Jupiter, Mr. Denning and Rev. T. E. Phillips, 211; Stanley Williams, 211; Changes on the Surface of Jupiter, Prof. G. W. Hough, 306; Discovery of a Sixth Satellite to Jupiter, Prof. Perrine, 256, 282; the Reported Sixth Satellite of Jupiter, Prof. Wolf, 306; Jupiter's Sixth Satellite, Prof. Perrine, 329; Prof. C. A. Young, 364; Profs. Perrine and Aitken, 494; Visual Observations of Jupiter's Sixth Satellite, Mr. Hammond, 569; Reported Discovery of a Seventh Satellite to Jupiter, 424; Jupiter's Seventh Satellite, Prof. Campbell, 449; Prof. Perrine, 449; Rotation of Jupiter's Satellites I. and II., Dr. P. Guthnick, 469; the Eleventh Eros Circular, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 154; Observations of Occultations by Planets, Dr. T. J. J. See, 185; Recently Observed Satellites, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 295; Prof. William H. Pickering, 390; Permanent Numbers for the Minor Planets discovered during 1904, 401; Secondary Shadow on Saturn's Rings, M. Amann and Cl. Rozet, 401; Observations of Saturn's Satellites Prof. Hussey, 449; Physical Conditions of the Planets, Prof. T. J. J. See, 424; Planetary Tides in the Solar Atmosphere, Émile Anceaux, 424; the Planet Fortuna, W. T., 461, 511; W. E. P., 461; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 486; Orbits of Minor Planets, Prof. J. Bauschinger, 469; Variability of a Minor Planet, Prof. Wendell, 560; Photography of Planetary Nebulæ, W. S. Franks, 618
- Plankton of the Scottish Lochs, the Freshwater, W. and G. S. West, 623
- Plant Associations in Moorland Districts, Francis J. Lewis, 257
- Plant Physiology: die Transpiration der Pflanzen, Dr. Alfred Burgerstein, 51; the Reception and Utilisation of Energy by a Green Leaf, Bakerian Lecture at the Royal Society, Dr. Horace T. Brown, F.R.S., 522
- Plant-hairs, the Uses and Wonders of, Kate E. Styan, 486
- Plants: Palæozoic Seed Plants, E. A. N. Arber, 68; Fecundation in Plants, David M. Mottier, 218; Variation

- in Animals and Plants, H. M. Vernon, 243; Hints on Collecting and Preserving Plants, S. Guiton, 317; the Early History of Seed-bearing Plants as Recorded in the Carboniferous Flora, Wilde Lecture at Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 426
- Pleiades Stars, Triangulation of the, Dr. Elkin, 329
- Pleistocene Age, on an Ossiferous Cave of, at Hoe Grange Quarry, Longcliffe, near Brassington, Derbyshire, H. H. Arnold Bemrose and E. T. Newton, F.R.S., 165, 488
- Plimmer (H. G.), Comparative Effects of the Trypanosomata of Gambia Fever and Sleeping Sickness upon Rats, 379
- Pluvinel (M. le Comte de la Baume), Eclipse Results and Problems, 234
- Pocklington (Dr. H. C.), Growth of a Wave-group when Group-velocity is Negative, 607
- Pocock (R. I.), Greater Kudu of Somaliland, 478
- Polar Motion, Correction of the Longer Term in the, Mr. Kimura, 133
- Polar Plotting Paper, Dr. C. G. Knott, 296
- Pollination of Exotic Flowers, the, Ella M. Bryant, 249
- Pollock (Sir Frederick), Imperial Organisation, 589
- Polonium and Radium, Charge on the α Particles of, Prof. J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 438; Frederick Soddy, 438
- Polyhedral Soap-films, W. F. Warth, 273
- Pool (Miss B.), Suggested New Source of Aluminium, 88
- Porter (J. G.), Constant Errors in Meridian Observations, 495
- Porter (Thomas L. D.), Blue-stained Flints, 126
- Posternak (S.), Chemical Composition of Aleurone Grains, 359-60
- Potato, New Damp Soil, *Solanum Commersoni*, M. Labergerie, 192
- Poulton (Prof. Edward B., F.R.S.), the Legendary Suicide of the Scorpion, 534
- Powell (Mr.), Process for Treating Timber with a Solution of Sugar, 37
- Power (F. B.), Relation between Natural and Synthetical Glycerolphosphoric Acids, 478; Gynocardin, a New Cyanogenetic Glucoside, 550
- Poynting (Prof. J. H., F.R.S.), Radiation Pressure, 200, 376
- Pozzi-Escot (Emm.), Cyclic Substituted Thio-hydantoin, 191
- Praeger (R. Lloyd), Neolithic Deposits in the North-east of Ireland, 444
- Prain (Dr. D.), the Morphological Nature of the Ovary in the Genus *Cannabis*, 209; the Species of *Dalbergia* of South-eastern Asia, 363; Flora of the Calcutta District, 615
- Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland, the, W. B. Wright and H. B. Muff, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 17
- Prebble (W. C.), Electrolytic Analysis of Cobalt and Nickel, 239
- Precht (J.), Photographic Activity of Hydrogen Peroxide, 468
- Prehistoric Age in England, Remains of the, Bertram C. A. Windle, F.R.S., 322
- Prescott (Prof. Albert B.), Death of, 466
- Pressure, Radiation, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 200, 376
- Pressure of Radiation, the, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 439
- Pressure due to Waves, Experiment on, Sidney Skinner, 609
- Price (E. A.), Solutions of the Exercises in Godfrey and Siddons's Elementary Geometry, 248
- Prior (G. T.), a New Thallium Mineral, 534; Dundasite from North Wales, 574; New Oxychloride of Copper from Sierra Gorda, Chili, 574
- Prize Awards of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 214
- Prizes Proposed by the Paris Academy of Sciences for 1905, 234
- Prize Awards of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 285
- Process Year-book, the, Penrose's Pictorial Annual, 1904-5, 364
- Proctor (C.), Estimation of Saccharin, 455
- Progressive Buddhism, 428
- Propagation of Earthquake Waves, M. P. Rudzki, 534; Rev. O. Fisher, 583
- Prost (E.), an Isomeride of Trichloroacetone, 311; Manual of Chemical Analysis, 458
- Protective Resemblance, Mark L. Sykes, 520
- Psychology: Adolescence, its Psychology and its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion, G. Stanley Hall, 3; Ants and some other Insects, an Inquiry into the Psychic Powers of these Animals, Dr. August Forel, Prof. William Morton Wheeler, 29; an Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, Edward L. Thorndike, 99; Über das Studium der Sprach Kurven, E. W. Scripture, Prof. John G. Kendrick, F.R.S., 250; Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie, Wilhelm Wundt, 529; Principles of Physiological Psychology, Wilhelm Wundt, 529
- Public School Science Masters, Conference of, Wilfred Mark Webb, 284
- Puiseux (M.), Observations of the Recent Eclipse of the Moon, 518
- Punnett (Mr.), Variation in *Spinax niger*, 492
- Purvis (J. E.), Influence of Strong Electromagnetic Fields on the Spark Spectra of some Metals, 479
- Pycraft (W. P.), a New British Bird! 201
- Pyramid of Ghizeh Struck by Lightning, Second, 565
- Quadratic Partitions, Lieut.-Colonel Allan Cunningham, 124
- Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Tables for, Prof. A. Livesidge, F.R.S., 4
- Quénisset (M.), Observations of Comets, 374
- Quennessen (L.), the Absorption of Hydrogen by Rhodium, 96
- Quignon (G. A.), Observations of Perseids, 89
- Quinton (René), the Degree of Saline Concentration of the Blood Serum of the Eel in Sea Water and in Fresh Water, 144
- Rabourdin (Louis), the Dumb-bell Nebula, 40
- Racial Elements in the Present Population of Europe, the, Huxley Memorial Lecture, Dr. J. Deniker at Anthropological Institute, 21
- Rackham (H.), Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 390
- Radford (Rev. E. M.), Mathematical Problem Papers, 75
- Radial Velocities of Certain Stars, Prof. Campbell and Dr. H. D. Curtis, 519
- Radial Velocities of "Standard-velocity Stars," Prof. Belopolsky, 618
- Radial Velocities, Stars with Variable, 569
- Radial Velocity of Sirius, Variable, Prof. Campbell, 494
- Radial-velocity Spectrograms, New Method for Measuring, Prof. J. Hartmann, 306
- Radiant Point of the Bielid Meteors, K. Bohlin, 469
- Radiation Pressure, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 200, 376
- Radiation, the Pressure of, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 439
- Radiography: Jahrbuch der Radioaktivität und Elektronik, 53; Experiments with Radium Salts, Prof. Orazio Rebuffat, 62; Radio-activity and Radium in Australian Minerals, D. Mawson and T. H. Laby, 168; Effect of the Radium Emanations on Certain Protozoa and on the Blood, MM. Salomonsen and Dreyer, 279; the Origin of Radium, Frederick Soddy, 294; W. C. D. Whetham, F.R.S., 319; Slow Transformation Products of Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 341; Action on Plants of Röntgen and Radium Rays, Dr. M. Koernicke, 373; Plumbiferous Earths of Issy-l'Évêque contain Radium, M. Danne, 373; are Metals made Radio-active by the Influence of Radium Radiation? Prof. Thomson, F.R.S., 430; Prof. Bumstead, 430; Influence of the Radium Emanation on the Toxic Power of Snake Poison, C. Phisalix, 456; the Infection of Laboratories by Radium, A. S. Eve, 460; Phosphorescence caused by the Beta and Gamma Rays of Radium, G. T. Beilby, 476; Radium Explained, Dr. W. Hampson, 530; the Heating Effect of the γ Rays from Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., and Prof. H. T. Barnes, 151; Non-electrification of γ Rays, Prof. Thomson, F.R.S., 430; Secondary Radiation produced when the β and γ Rays of Radium Impinge on Metallic Plates, Prof. J. A. McClelland, 543; the Genesis of Temporary Radio-activity, Ed. Sarasin, Th. Tommasina, and F. J. Micheli, 143; the Existence of the n -Rays, 157; on the Registration of the n -Rays, O. Weiss and L. Bull, 191; on M. Bordier's Supposed

- Demonstration of n -Rays by Photographic Methods, M. Chanoz and M. Perrigot, 287; the Charge of the α Rays from Polonium, Prof. Thomson, F.R.S., 166; Charge Carried by the α Rays from Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 413; Charge on the α Particles of Polonium and Radium, Prof. J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 438; Frederick Soddy, 438; Method of Protecting the Hands of the Operator from X-Ray Burns, Prof. W. F. Barrett, F.R.S., 167; Secondary Röntgen Radiation, Dr. Charles G. Barkla, 440; Glandular Atrophic Action of the X-Rays, Foveau de Courmelles, 456; Polarised Röntgen Radiation, Dr. Charles G. Barkla, 477; Note on Radio-activity, W. Ternent Cooke, 176; Radio-activity of Natural Waters, Bertram B. Boltwood, 233; Plant Radio-activity, Paul Becquerel, 263; the Construction of Simple Electroscopes for Experiments on Radio-activity, Dr. O. W. Richardson, 274; Photogenic Radio-active Properties of Calcined Coral placed in a Radiant Vacuum and submitted to the Influence of the Kathode Rays, Gaston Séguy, 287; Action of very low Temperatures on the Phosphorescence of Certain Sulphides, F. P. Le Roux, 287; a New Radio-active Product from Actinium, Dr. T. Godlewski, 294; Fluorescence, C. Camichel, 311; Secondary Radiation, Prof. J. A. McClelland, 390; Drift Produced in Ions by Electromagnetic Disturbances, and a Theory of Radio-activity, George W. Walker, 406; Radio-active Muds from the Thermal Springs of Nauheim and Baden, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 448; Radio-active Sediments of Thermal Springs, Prof. G. Vicentini and Levi de Zara, 448; Radio-active Muds, Prof. G. Vicentini, 543; Radio-active Water and Mud, H. S. Allen, 543; Secondary Radiation and Atomic Structure, Prof. J. A. McClelland, 503; Modern Theory of Physical Phenomena, Radio-activity, Ions, Electrons, Augusto Righi, 558; New Radio-active Element which Evolves Thorium Emanation, Dr. O. Hahn, 574
- Radium: Presence of Radium throughout the Earth's Volume as Compensating for the Loss of Heat by Conduction, C. Liebenow, 113; the Heating Effect of the γ Rays from Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., and Prof. H. T. Barnes, 151; the Becquerel Rays and the Properties of Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, Dr. O. W. Richardson, 172; the Origin of Radium, Frederick Soddy, 294; W. C. D. Whetham, F.R.S., 319; a New Mineral containing Radium, J. Danne, 335; Slow Transformation Products of Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 341; Action of Radium on the Electric Spark, Dr. R. S. Willows and J. Peck, 358; Plumbiferous Earths of Issy-l'Évêque contain Radium, M. Danne, 373; Charge Carried by the α Rays from Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 413; Charge on the α Particles of Polonium and Radium, Prof. J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 438; Frederick Soddy, 438; the Infection of Laboratories by Radium, A. S. Eve, 460; Radium Explained, Dr. W. Hampson, 530; the Treatment of Cancer with Radium, 588; *see also* Radiography
- Rádl (Dr. Em.), Untersuchungen über den Phototropismus der Tiere, 265
- Rain Drops, Super-cooled, Edward E. Robinson, 295; Cecil Carus-Wilson, 320
- Rainbow, a Lunar, J. McCrae, 366
- Rainfall, on a Relation between Autumnal, and the Yield of Wheat of the Following Year, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., at Royal Society, 470
- Rambaut (Dr.), on a Very Sensitive Method of Determining the Irregularities of a Pivot, 190
- Ramsay (Sir William, K.C.B., F.R.S.), the Nobel Prize for Chemistry Awarded to, 155
- Randall (H. McAllister), Accurate Measurement of Coefficients of Expansion, 469
- Rapport (Dr. A. S.), a Primer of Philosophy, 27
- Rats, Destruction of, and Disinfection on Shipboard with Special Reference to Plague, Drs. Haldane and Wade, 209
- Rây (P. C.), Theory of the Production of Mercurous Nitrite, 119; Nitrites of the Alkali and Alkaline Earth Metals and their Decomposition by Heat, 165; the Sulphate and the Phosphate of the Dimercurammonium Series, 239
- Rayet (G.), Observations on the Borrelly Comet (December 28, 1904), 287
- Rayleigh (Lord, O.M., F.R.S.), the Nobel Prize for Physics Awarded to, 155; Compressibility of Gases between One Atmosphere and Half an Atmosphere of Pressure, 358; the Dynamical Theory of Gases, 559
- Reade (T. Mellard), Study of Sands and Sediments, 161
- Reason in Dogs, Arthur J. Hawkes, 54
- Rebuffat (Prof. Orazio), Experiments with Radium Salts, 62
- Red Spot on Jupiter, the Great, Mr. Denning and Rev. T. E. Phillips, 211; Stanley Williams, 211
- Reflector at Harvard, a New 24-inch, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 569
- Refraction Constant, Value of the Astronomical, L. Courvoisier, 592
- Refraction Tables, New, Dr. L. de Ball, 234
- Règles internationales de la Nomenclature zoologique, 534
- Reichsanstalt, die bisherige Tätigkeit der Physikalisch-technischen, 388
- Reichsanstalt, die Tätigkeit der Physikalisch-technischen, im Jahre 1903, 388
- Rein (J. J.), Japan nach Reisen und Studien, 603
- Reinach (Dr. Albert von), Death of, 325
- Reinach (S.), Recent Archaeological Discoveries in Crete, Proposed Chronology of Cretan Civilisation, 69
- Relative Drift of the Hyades Stars, Dr. Downing, F.R.S., 185
- Religion: Religion und Naturwissenschaft eine Antwort an Professor Ladenburg, Prof. Arthur Titius, 27; Ideals of Science and Faith, 52; die orientalische Christenheit der Mittelmeerländer, Dr. Karl Beth, 53
- Renard (Colonel), Death of, 588
- Rengade (E.), Cæsium Methylamide, 335
- Resemblance, Protective, Mark L. Sykes, 520
- Résultats du Voyage du S.Y. *Belgica* en 1897, 1898, 1899, sous le Commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, 337
- Retouching, Arthur Whiting, 100
- Retouching, Practical, Drinkwater Butt, 137
- Reversal of Charge from Electrical Induction Machines, George W. Walker, 221; R. Langton Cole, 249; V. Schaffers, 274
- Reversal in Influence Machines, Charles E. Benham, 320
- REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF.
- Wireless Telegraphy, C. H. Sewall, 1
- Electricity in Agriculture and Horticulture, Prof. S. Lemström, 1
- Modern Electric Practice, 1
- The Theory of the Lead Accumulator, F. Dolezalek, 1
- Electric Motors, H. M. Hobart, 1
- Notices sur l'Électricité, A. Cornu, 1
- L'Année Technique (1902-1903), A. Da Cunha, 1
- Adolescence, its Psychology and its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion, G. Stanley Hall, 3
- Notes of an East Coast Naturalist, Arthur H. Patterson, 4
- Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Prof. A. Liver-
side, F.R.S., 4
- Les Lois naturelles, Félix Le Dantec, 5
- Nature Teaching, F. Watts and W. G. Freeman, 5
- Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System, Sir William R. Gowers, F.R.S., 6
- Lectures Scientifiques, W. G. Hartog, 6
- L'Industrie oléicole (Fabrication de l'Huile d'Olive), J. Dugast, 6
- The Floods of the Spring of 1903 in the Mississippi Water-
shed, H. C. Frankenfeld, 10
- The Passaic Flood of 1902 and 1903, Water Supply and
Irrigation Paper, 11
- The Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland,
W. B. Wright and H. B. Muff, Prof. Grenville A. J.
Cole, 17
- Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Annual Report of Pro-
ceedings under the Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries
Acts, &c., for the Year 1903, Frank Balfour Browne, 18
- West Indian Madreporarian Polyyps, J. E. Duerden, Prof.
Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 18
- Monographien aus der Geschichte der Chemie, Justus von
Liebig und Friedrich Mohr, 25
- Handbuch der Blütenbiologie, Prof. Percy Groom, 26
- A Primer of Philosophy, A. S. Rappoport, 27
- Religion und Naturwissenschaft, Eine Antwort an Professor
Ladenburg, Arthur Titius, 27

- Philosophische Propädeutik auf Naturwissenschaftlicher Grundlage, August Schulte-Tiggess, 27
 Der Skeptizismus in der Philosophie, Raoul Richter, 27
 Geschichte des Christentums in Japan, Dr. J. Haas, F. Victor Dickins, 27
 Lectures on the Diseases of Children, Robert Hutchinson, 28
 Elementary Manual for the Chemical Laboratory, Louis Warner Riggs, 28
 Die Einheit der Naturkräfte in der Thermodynamik, Richard Wegner, 29
 The Science and Practice of Photography, Chapman Jones, C. E. Kenneth Mees, 29
 Ants and some other Insects, an Inquiry into the Psychic Powers of these Animals, Dr. August Forel, 29
 Annual Report of the Technical Education Board of the London County Council, 34
 Report on the Identification and Nomenclature of Himalayan Peaks, Captain H. Wood, Major S. G. Burrard, F.R.S., 42
 Introductory Treatise on Lie's Theory of Finite Continuous Transformation Groups, John Edward Campbell, 49
 The Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, A. H. Sabin, C. Simmonds, 50
 Food Inspection and Analysis, Albert E. Leach, C. Simmonds, 50
 Die Transpiration der Pflanzen, Dr. Alfred Burgerstein, 51
 House, Garden, and Field, a Collection of Short Nature Studies, L. C. Miall, 52
 Ideals of Science and Faith, 52
 Die orientalische Christenheit der Mittelmeerländer, Dr. Karl Beth, 53
 Tales of Sutton Town and Chase, with other Tales and some Sketches, 53
 The Glamour of the Earth, George A. B. Dewar, 53
 Jahrbuch der Radioaktivität und Elektronik, 53
 Geological Survey of the Transvaal, Report for the Year 1903, 55
 The Museums' Journal, 57
 Die Gefährdung der Naturdenkmäler und Vorschläge zu ihre Erhaltung, H. Conwentz, 73
 Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy, Wm. H. Booth and John B. C. Kershaw, 74
 New School Arithmetic, Charles Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson, 75
 New School Examples in Arithmetic, C. Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson, 75
 A School Geometry, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 75
 Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, C. H. Allcock, 75
 Elementary Plane Geometry, V. M. Turnbull, 75
 Mathematical Problem Papers, Rev. E. M. Radford, 75
 Handbuch der Laubholzkunde, Camillo Karl Schneider, Prof. Percy Groom, 76
 The Cancer Problem in a Nutshell, Robert Bell, 76
 Photography on Tour, 76
 The Story without an End, Sarah Austin, 76
 The Whalebone Whales of the Western North Atlantic, Frederick W. True, 84
 Dai Nippon, the Britain of the East, a Study in National Evolution, Henry Dyer, 97
 The Collected Mathematical Papers of James Joseph Sylvester, 98
 An Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, Edward L. Thorndike, 99
 Practical Chemistry, a Second Year Course, G. H. Martin, 100
 Retouching, Arthur Whiting, 100
 The Countries of the King's Award, Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., 102
 The Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, J. G. Millais, 121
 Fire and Explosion Risks, Dr. von Schwartz, 122
 Mineral Tables—for the Identification of Minerals by their Physical Properties, Arthur S. Eakle, 123
 Die Sinnesorgane der Pflanzen, G. Haberlandt, 123
 Electricity in the Service of Man, R. M. Walmsley, 124
 The Flora of the Presidency of Bombay, T. Cooke, 124
 Quadratic Partitions, Lieut.-Colonel Allan Cunningham, 124
 Advanced Hand-camera Work, Walter Kilbey, 124
 A Treatise on Applied Anatomy, Edward H. Taylor, Dr. A. Keith, 145
 The Human Sternum, Andrew Melville Paterson, Dr. A. Keith, 145
 Der Gang des Menschen, Otto Fischer, Dr. A. Keith, 145
 Earthquakes, Clarence Edward Dutton, 147
 Die technische Mechanik, elementares Lehrbuch für mittlere maschinen technische Fachschulen und Hilfsbuch für studierende höherer technischer Lehranstalten, P. Stephan, Prof. George M. Minchin, 148
 Machine Drawing, Alfred P. Hill, 149
 An Elementary Class-book of Practical Coal-mining, T. H. Cockin, 150
 Bird Notes from the Nile, Lady William Cecil, 150
 The Adventure of Cock Robin and his Mate, R. Kearton, 152
 The Sea-fishing Industry of England and Wales, F. G. Aflalo, 153
 Conference Astrophotographique internationale de Juillet, 1900, Prof. H. H. Turner, F.R.S., 154
 Report of the Superintendent of Government Laboratories in the Philippine Islands for the Year ended September 1, 1903, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 162
 Mark Anniversary Volume, 169
 The Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products and the Interrelations between Organic Compounds, Prof. Raphael Meldola, F.R.S., 170
 The Becquerel Rays and the Properties of Radium, the Hon. R. J. Strutt, Dr. O. W. Richardson, 172
 Laboratory Studies for Brewing Students, A. J. Brown, 173
 Morphologie und Biologie der Zelle, Dr. Alexander Gurwitsch, 174
 A New Geometry for Senior Forms, S. Barnard and J. M. Child, 174
 Studien über die Albuminoide mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Spongins und der Keratine, Dr. Eduard Strauss, 174
 Pages from a Country Diary, P. Somers, 175
 A Scheme for the Detection of the more Common Classes of Carbon Compounds, Frank E. Weston, 175
 Photograms of the Year 1904, 175
 Birds by Land and Sea, the Record of a Year's Work with Field Glass and Camera, J. M. Boraston, 179
 Memoire sur la Réproduction artificielle du Rubis par Fusion, A. Verneuil, 180
 The Glacial Geology of New Jersey, Rollin D. Salisbury, 186
 Proceedings of the Anatomical and Anthropological Society of Aberdeen, 186
 Proceedings of the First Conference of Engineers of the Reclamation Service, with accompanying Papers, 187
 Hydrographic Manual of the U.S. Geological Survey, 187
 On Destructive Floods in the United States in 1903, 187
 On the Progress of Stream Measurements for 1903, 187
 Underground Waters in Southern Louisiana, 187
 Contributions to the Hydrology of the Eastern United States in 1903, 187
 The Underground Waters of Arizona, 187
 Water Resources of the Salinas Valley, California, 187
 Geology and Water Resources of the Lower James River Valley, 187
 The Natural Features and Economic Development of the Sandusky, Maumee, Muskingum, and Miami Drainage Areas in Ohio, 187
 Destructive Floods in the United States in 1903, E. C. Murphy, 187
 Report on the Progress of Stream Measurements for the Calendar Year 1903, J. C. Hayt, 187
 Underground Waters of Southern Louisiana, G. D. Harris, 187
 Contributions to the Hydrology of Eastern United States, M. L. Fuller, 187
 The Underground Waters of Gila Valley, Arizona, W. T. Lee, 187
 General Index to Experiment Station Record, 188
 Mankind in the Making, H. G. Wells, 193
 Anticipations, H. G. Wells, 193
 The Food of the Gods, H. G. Wells, 193
 A Treatise on the British Fresh-water Algæ, Prof. G. S. West, 194
 A Monograph of the British Desmidiaceæ, W. West and Prof. G. S. West, 194
 Leçons sur la Propagation des Ondes et les Équations de l'Hydrodynamique, Jacques Hadamard, 196

- Across the Great St. Bernard, the Modes of Nature and the Manners of Man, A. R. Sennett, 197
- Trachoma, Dr. J. Boldt, 198
- The Cyclones of the Far East, Rev. José Algué, 198
- The Animals of New Zealand, an Account of the Colony's Air-breathing Vertebrates, F. W. Hutton and J. Drummond, 199
- Zellenmechanik und Zellenleben, Prof. Dr. Rhumbler, 199
- Studies in Astronomy, J. Ellard Gore, 199
- Salts and their Reactions, Dr. L. Dobbie and H. Marshall, 200
- A Fauna of the North-west Highlands and Skye, J. A. Harvie Brown and H. A. MacPherson, 202
- Wanderings in the Great Forests of Borneo, Travels and Researches of a Naturalist in Sarawak, O. Beccari, 203
- An Elementary Treatise on Graphs, George A. Gibson, Prof. George Minchin, F.R.S., 211
- The Land and Sea Mammals of Middle America and the West Indies, D. G. Elliot, 212
- Die Bilderzeugung in optischen Instrumenten, vom Standpunkte der geometrischen Optik, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 217
- Grundzüge der Theorie der optischen Instrumente nach Abbe, Dr. Siegfried Czapski, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 217
- Fecundation in Plants, David M. Mottier, 218
- Contributions to the Knowledge of the Life-history of Pinus, with Special Reference to Sporogenesis, the Development of the Gametophytes, and Fertilisation, Margaret C. Ferguson, 218
- Het Natuurkundig Laboratorium der Ryks-Universiteit te Leiden in de Jaren 1882-1904, 218
- Manual of the Chemical Analysis of Rocks, H. S. Washington, 219
- Application of some General Reactions to Investigations in Organic Chemistry, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, 220
- A Further Course of Practical Science, J. H. Leonard and W. H. Salmon, 220
- Die Drahtlose Telegraphie, Dr. Gustav Eichhorn, 220
- Notes on the Natural History of the Bell Rock, J. M. Campbell, 221
- The British Journal Photographic Almanac, 1905, 221
- Records of the Reign of Tukulti-Ninib I., King of Assyria about B.C. 1275, L. W. King, F.S.A., 222
- The Native Tribes of South-east Australia, A. W. Howitt, A. Ernest Crawley, 225
- Supplement Containing the Report of the Medical Officer for 1902-3, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 237
- A History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century, John Theodore Merz, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241
- Variation in Animals and Plants, H. M. Vernon, 243
- The Mathematical Theory of Eclipses, according to Chauvenet's Transformation of Bessel's Method, Roberdeau Buchanan, 244
- Flora of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight, Frederick Townsend, 245
- Small Destructors for Institutional and Trade Waste, W. Francis Goodrich, 246
- La Statique chimique basée sur les deux Principes fondamentaux de la Thermodynamique, E. Ariès, 247
- Die heterogenen Gleichgewichte vom Standpunkte der Phasenlehre, H. W. Bakhuis Roozeboom, 247
- The Timbers of Commerce and their Identification, H. Stone, 247
- Verhandlungen der deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft for 1904, 247
- The Optical Dictionary, 248
- Practical Professional Photography, C. H. Hewitt, 248
- Solutions of the Exercises in Godfrey and Siddons's Elementary Geometry, E. A. Price, 248
- The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia, R. Campbell Thompson, 249
- Über das Studium der Sprach Kurven, E. W. Scripture, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 250
- The Geology of Spiti, with Parts of Bashahr and Rupshu, H. H. Hayden, 251
- Geographical Distributions of the Vegetation of the Basins of the Rivers Eden, Tees, Wear, and Tyne, Francis J. Lewis, 257
- Report of the Commission appointed by Mr. Clifford Sifton, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa, Canada, to Investigate the Different Electrothermic Processes for the Smelting of Iron Ores and the Making of Steel in Europe, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 258
- Report of the Meteorological Council upon an Inquiry into the Occurrence and Distribution of Fogs in the London Area during the Winters of 1901-2 and 1902-3, with Reference to Forecasts of the Incidence and Duration of Fogs in Special Localities, to which is Appended the Report by R. G. K. Lempfert on the Observations of the Winter 1902-3, 295
- Anthropogenie oder Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen, Keimes- und Stammes-geschichte, Ernst Haeckel, 265
- Morphologische Studien, als Beitrag zur Methodologie zoologischer Probleme, Tad. Garbowski, 265
- Untersuchungen über den Phototropismus der Tiere, Dr. Em. Rádl, 265
- Graber's Leitfaden der Zoologie für höhere Lehranstalten, 265
- Geology, Thomas C. Chamberlin and Rollin D. Salisbury, 267
- India, Colonel Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.M.G., C.B., 268
- Light Energy, its Physics, Physiological Action, and Therapeutics, Margaret A. Cleaves, Dr. Reginald Morton, 269
- Inks, their Composition and Manufacture, C. Ainsworth Mitchell and T. C. Hepworth, C. Simmonds, 269
- Naturbegriffe und Natururteile, Hans Driesch, 270
- Higher Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity, R. Wallace Stewart, 270
- Life and Energy—Four Addresses, Walter Hibbert, 271
- Glossary of Geographical and Topographical Terms, Alexander Knox, 271
- Blackie's Handy Book of Logarithms, 271
- Vier- und fünfstellige Logarithmentafeln, 271
- Second Report on Economic Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), Fred V. Theobald, 272
- Les Heliozoaires d'Eau Douce, E. Penard, 289
- Trees, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, 290
- The Recent Development of Physical Science, W. C. D. Whetham, 291
- Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores, H. Forbes Julian and Edgar Smart, 292
- Fireside Astronomy, D. W. Horner, 292
- Observations océanographiques et météorologiques dans la Région du Courant de Guinée (1855-1900), 293
- Opere matematiche di Francesco Brioschi, 293
- Opere matematiche di Eugenio Beltrami, 293
- The Science Year Book for 1905, 293
- Records of the Egyptian Government School of Medicine, 307
- Destructive Floods in the United States in 1903, E. C. Murphy, 308
- The Wonders of Life, a Popular Study of Biological Philosophy, Ernst Haeckel, 313
- The Culture of Fruit Trees in Pots, Josh Brace, 314
- Stanford's Geological Atlas of Great Britain (Based on Reynolds's Geological Atlas), Horace B. Woodward, F.R.S., 315
- The Preparation of the Child for Science, M. E. Boole, 316
- Special Method in Elementary Science for the Common School, Charles A. McMurry, 316
- The Basic Law of Vocal Utterance, Emil Sutro, 317
- Duality of Voice and Speech, Emil Sutro, 317
- Duality of Thought and Language, Emil Sutro, 317
- A Select Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492-1902, H. C. Bolton, 317
- Hints on Collecting and Preserving Plants, S. Guiton, 317
- Practical Retouching, Drinkwater Butt, 317
- Stories from Natural History, Richard Wagner, 317
- The Cultivation and Preparation of Para Rubber, W. H. Johnson, C. Simmonds, 321
- Remains of the Prehistoric Age in England, Bertram C. A. Windle, F.R.S., 322
- American Hydroids, Sertulariidae, C. C. Nutting, 331
- Résultats du Voyage du S.Y. *Belgica* en 1897, 1898, 1899, sous le Commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, 337
- Trattato di Chimica Inorganica Generale e Applicato all'Industria, Dr. E. Molinari, 339

- Grundzüge der Kristallographie, Prof. C. M. Viola, Harold Hilton, 340
- The Arris and Gale Lectures on the Neurology of Vision, J. Herbert Parsons, 3
- The Twentieth Century Atlas of Microscopical Petrography, 341
- Abbildungen der in Deutschland und den angrenzenden Gebieten vorkommenden Grundformen der Orchideenarten, Dr. F. Kränzlin, 341
- Intensification and Reduction, Henry W. Bennett, 341
- Annals of Coal Mining and the Coal Trade, R. L. Galloway, Bennett H. Brough, 361
- Billiards Mathematically Treated, G. W. Hemming, S. H. Burbury, F.R.S., 362
- Morphologie und Biologie der Algen, Dr. Friedrich Oltmanns, George Murray, F.R.S., 362
- Game, Shore, and Water Birds of India, with Additional References to their Allied Species in other Parts of the World, Colonel A. Le Messurier, 363
- The Species of Dalbergia of South-eastern Asia, Dr. D. Prain, 363
- The Process Year Book, Penrose's Pictorial Annual, 364
- The Natural History of Animals, the Animal Life of the World in its Various Aspects and Relations, J. R. A. Davis, 369
- Social England, 385
- An Introductory History of England, C. R. L. Fletcher, 385
- Studies on Anglo-Saxon Institutions, H. M. Chadwick, 385
- Materialien der Stereochemie, C. A. Bischoff, 386
- The Imperial Guide to India, including Kashmir, Burma, and Ceylon, 387
- Bacteriology and the Public Health, Dr. George Newman, Dr. A. C. Houston, 388
- Die Bisherige Tätigkeit der Physikalisch-technischen Reichsanstalt, 388
- Die Tätigkeit der Physikalisch-technischen Reichsanstalt im Jahre 1903, 388
- The Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, Wilhelm Ostwald, 388
- Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 395
- Zur Theorie der Extinktion des Lichtes in der Erdatmosphäre, Dr. A. Bemporod, 402
- Elements of Electromagnetic Theory, S. J. Barnett, G. F. C. Searle, 409
- Astronomical Discovery, Herbert Hall Turner, 410
- Zoological Results Based on Material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyalty Islands, and Elsewhere, collected during the Years 1895, 1896, and 1897 by Arthur Willey, 411
- Flora of the County Dublin, Nathaniel Colgan, 412
- Exercises in Practical Physiological Chemistry, Sydney W. Cole, 412
- Practical Exercises in Chemical Physiology and Histology, H. B. Lacey and C. A. Pannett, 412
- Laboratory Notes on Practical Metallurgy, being a Graduated Series of Exercises, Walter Macfarlane, 413
- Le Liège, ses Produits et ses Sous-produits, M. Martignat, 413
- The Country Day by Day, E. K. Robinson, 418
- Morphology and Anthropology, a Handbook for Students, W. L. H. Duckworth, 433
- Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, the Anatomy School, Cambridge, W. L. H. Duckworth, 433
- Die Schule der Chemie, W. Ostwald, 435
- Praktikum für morphologische und systematische Botanik, Dr. Karl Schumann, 436
- Lawn Tennis, J. Parmly Paret, 436
- Great Lawn Tennis Players, their Methods Illustrated, George W. Beldam and P. A. Vaile, 436
- New Streets, Laying Out and Making up, A. Tayler Allen, 437
- A Popular Guide to the Heavens, Sir Robert S. Ball, F.R.S., 437
- Denkmäler mittelalterlicher Meteorologie, 438
- The Birds of Calcutta, F. Finn, 438
- Toning Bromide Prints, E. R. Blake Smith, 438
- Laboratoire Scientifique International du Monte Rosa, Travaux de l'Année 1903, A. Mosso, Sir M. Foster, K.C.B., F.R.S., 443
- Zinc and Lead Deposits of Northern Arkansas, G. I. Adams, 450
- The Copper Deposits of the Encampment District, Wyoming, A. C. Spencer, 450
- Economic Resources of the Northern Black Hills, J. D. Irving, 450
- A Geological Reconnaissance Across the Bitterroot Range and Clearwater Mountains in Montana and Idaho, W. Lindgren, 450
- An Introduction to the Theory of Optics, Prof. A. Schuster, F.R.S., 457
- Manual of Chemical Analysis, E. Probst, 458
- Techno-chemical Analysis, Dr. G. Lunge, 458
- The Zoological Record, Volume the Fortieth, Relating Chiefly to the Year 1903, 459
- A Synonymic Catalogue of Orthoptera, W. F. Kirby, 459
- Percentage Tables for Elementary Analysis, Leo F. Guttman, 460
- How to Photograph with Roll and Cut Films, John A. Hodges, 460
- The Telescope, Thomas Nolan, 460
- Archaeological Researches in Costa Rica, C. V. Hartman, Colonel George Earl Church, 461
- Die Kalahari, Dr. Siegfried Passarge, 481
- Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist, L. W. Brownell, 483
- Popular Star Maps, Comte de Miremont, 484
- The History of the Collections Contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum, 485
- Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality, Robert Brandon Arnold, 485
- Index of Spectra (Appendix O.), W. Marshall Watts, 486
- La Matière, l'Éther et les Forces physiques, Lucien Mottez, 486
- The Uses and Wonders of Plant-hairs, Kate E. Styan, 486
- On an Ossiferous Cave of Pleistocene Age at Hoe Grange Quarry, Longcliffe, near Brassington (Derbyshire), H. H. Arnold Bemrose and E. T. Newton, F.R.S., 488
- Tales from Old Fiji, Lorimer Fison, 490
- Reports of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to the Congo, 1903-1904, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 498
- The Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 498
- Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum and a History of Classifications of the Sciences, Robert Flint, 505
- Elementary Pure Geometry, with Mensuration, E. Buddon, 507
- Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 507
- The Elements of Geometry, Theoretical and Practical, B. Arnett, 507
- The Elements of Trigonometry, S. L. Loney, 507
- Elementary Algebra, W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 507
- Clive's Shilling Arithmetic, 507
- Graphic Statics, T. Alexander and A. W. Thompson, 507
- Zur Bildung der ozeanischen Salzablagerungen, J. H. van 't Hoff, 508
- An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution, with a Description of some of the Phenomena which it Explains, Dr. Maynard M. Metcalf, 509
- Précis de Chimie physiologique, Prof. Allyre Chassevant, 509
- Unsere Pflanzen, F. Söhns, 510
- Children's Wild Flowers, Mrs. J. M. Maxwell, 510
- Superstitions about Animals, Frank Gibson, 510
- City Development, a Study of Parks, Gardens, and Culture Institutes, P. Geddes, 511
- Peeps into Nature's Ways, being Chapters on Insect, Plant, and Minute Life, J. J. Ward, 512
- Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie, Wilhelm Wundt, 529
- Principles of Physiological Psychology, Wilhelm Wundt, 529
- Radium Explained, Dr. W. Hampson, 530
- Oil Fuel, its Supply, Composition, and Application, S. H. North, 531
- Chemical Statics and Dynamics, J. W. Mellor, Dr. H. M. Dawson, 532

- A Study of Recent Earthquakes, Charles Davison, 532
 A German-English Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, Hugo Lang and B. Abrahams, 533
 Règles internationales de la Nomenclature zoologique, 534
 Studies of Variation in Insects, Vernon L. Kellogg and Ruby G. Bell, 545
 The Other Side of the Lantern, Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., 553
 Museums, their History and their Use, with a Bibliography and List of Museums in the United Kingdom, D. Murray, 554
 A Primer of Physiology, Prof. E. H. Starling, F.R.S., Prof. B. Moore, 556
 Elementary Practical Physiology, John Thornton, Prof. B. Moore, 556
 Terrestrial Magnetism and its Causes, F. A. Black, 557
 Mechanical Appliances, Mechanical Movements and Novelties of Construction, Gardner D. Hiscox, 557
 Modern Theory of Physical Phenomena, Radio-activity, Ions, Electrons, Augusto Righi, 558
 The Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, 558
 Mediaeval Lore from Bartholomew Anglicus, Robert Steele, 559
 Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zeugungs- und Vererbungslehre, Prof. Oscar Hertwig, 559
 Antarctica, or Two Years amongst the Ice of the South Pole, Dr. N. Otto G. Nordenskjöld and Dr. Joh. Gunnar Andersson, 560
 Landscape in History and Other Essays, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 577
 A Magnetic Survey of Japan reduced to the Epoch 1895-0 and the Sea Level, A. Tanakadate, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 578
 The Spinning and Twisting of Long Vegetable Fibres (Flax, Hemp, Jute, Tow, and Ramie), Herbert R. Carter, Prof. Alfred F. Barker, 579
 English Estate Forestry, A. C. Forbes, 580
 Index Kewensis Plantarum Phanerogamarum, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, 581
 Birds I have Known, Arthur H. Beavan, 581
 The Elements of Chemistry, M. M. Pattison Muir, 582
 Richard Jefferies, his Life and Ideals, H. S. Salt, 582
 Lhasa, an Account of the Country and People of Central Tibet, Perceval Landon, 585
 The Algebra of Invariants, J. H. Grace and A. Young, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601
 The Dynamical Theory of Gases, J. H. Jeans, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601
 A Treatise on the Analytical Dynamics of Particles and Rigid Bodies, E. T. Whittaker, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 601
 Japan nach Reisen und Studien, J. J. Rein, Dr. Henry Dyer, 603
 The Agricultural Changes required by these Times and Laying Down Land to Grass, R. H. Elliot, 604
 Sociological Papers Published for the Sociological Society, 605
 First Report of the Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, Andrew Balfour, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 606
 Till the Sun Grows Cold, Maurice Grindon, 606
 A Short Introduction to the Theory of Electrolytic Dissociation, J. C. Gregory, 606
 Neolithic Dew-ponds and Cattle-ways, A. J. Hubbard and G. Hubbard, 611
 Reynold's Geological Atlas, Stanford's Geological Atlas of Great Britain based on, Horace B. Woodward, F.R.S., 315
 Rhodin (J. G. A.), Mass Analysis of Muntz's Metal by Electrolysis and the Electric Properties of this Alloy, 381
 Rhumbler (Prof. Dr.), Zellenmechanik und Zellenleben, 199
 Ricco (Prof.), Gravitational Anomalies detected under Mount Etna, 20
 Richardson (Hugh), Attractions of Teneriffe, 415
 Richardson (Dr. O. W.), the Becquerel Rays and the Properties of Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 172; the Construction of Simple Electroscopes for Experiments on Radio-activity, 274
 Richter (Raoul), der Skeptizismus in der Philosophie, 27
 Ridewood (Dr. W. G.), Cranial Osteology of the Fishes of the Families Osteoglossidæ, Pantodontidæ, and Phracto-læmidæ, 381
 Riggs (E. S.), the Opisthocoelian Dinosaurs, 515
 Riggs (Dr. Louis Warner), Elementary Manual for the Chemical Laboratory, 28
 Righi (Augusto), Modern Theory of Physical Phenomena, Radio-activity, Ions, Electrons, 558
 Rindell (Prof. Arthur), Obituary Notice of Prof. Karl Selim Lemström, 129
 Risks, Fire and Explosion, Dr. von Schwartz, 122
 Roaf (H. E.), Physical Chemistry of Anæsthesia, 499; Absence or Marked Diminution of Free Hydrochloric Acid in the Gastric Contents in Malignant Disease of Organs other than the Stomach, 596
 Roberts (D. J.), Esterification Constants of Substituted Acrylic Acids, 550
 Robinson (Edward E.), Super-cooled Rain Drops, 295
 Robinson (E. K.), the Country Day by Day, 418
 Robinson (F. E.), New School Arithmetic, 75; New School Examples in Arithmetic, 75
 Robson (Mayo), the Treatment of Cancer, 130
 Rock-carvings: North African Petroglyphs, E. F. Gautier, 570
 Rocks, Manual of the Chemical Analysis of, H. S. Washington, 219
 Rogers (A. W.), the Glacial Conglomerate in the Table Mountain Series near Clanwilliam, 168
 Rogers (Dr. L.), Fevers in the Dinajpur District, 336
 Róiti (Prof. A.), Obituary Notice of Prof. Emilio Villari, 446
 Rolfs (P. H.), Citrus Parasitic Fungus *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, 542
 Romanes (George), a Possible Explanation of the Formation of the Moon, 143; Origin of Lunar Formation, 256
 Röntgen Radiation, Secondary, Dr. Charles G. Barkla, 440
 Röntgen Rays, Action on Plants of, and Radium Rays, Dr. M. Koernicke, 373; see also Radiography
 Roozeboom (H. W. Bakhuis), die heterogenen Gleichgewichte vom Standpunkte der Phasenlehre, 247
 Rose (Dr. T. K.), Certain Properties of the Alloys of Silver and Cadmium, 164
 Rosenberg (H.), Real Path of a Bright Meteor, 569
 Rosenhain (Walter), Further Observations on Slip-bands, Novel Method of Investigating the Micro-structure of Metals, 500
 Rosenthal (Josef), Improvements in Mercury Air-pumps of Sprengel Type, 233
 Ross (Major Ronald, C.B., F.R.S.), Verb Functions or Explicit Operations, 431; Mosquitoes and Malaria, 590
 Rotation, Apparatus for Measuring the Velocity of the Earth's, Prof. A. Föppl, 39
 Rotch (A. L.), Present Problems of Meteorology, 423
 Rotch (Dr. A. Lawrence), Inversions of Temperature and Humidity in Anticyclones, 510
 Roth (Dr. Walter E.), North Queensland Ethnography, the Manufacture of Stone Implements, 68
 Rotifera, New Family and Twelve New Species of, of the Order Bdelloida, J. Murray, 383
 Rowan (F. J.), Smoke Problem, 210
 Royal Agricultural Society, the Journal of the, 558
 Royal Astronomical Society, 118, 190, 311, 502, 622
 Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, the, 159
 Royal College of Surgeons, Hunterian Oration at, John Hunter and his Influence on Scientific Progress, John Tweedy, 403
 Royal Commission on Coal Supplies, the, 324
 Royal Dublin Society, 167, 334, 503, 623
 Royal Geographical Society, Geographical Results of the Tibet Mission, Sir Frank Younghusband, 377
 Royal Horticultural Society, the, 571
 Royal Institution, Blood Pressures in Man, Prof. T. Clifford Allbutt at the, 375; Fungi, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., 496
 Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, 71, 431, 503
 Royal Lombardy Institution, Prize Awards of, 446
 Royal Meteorological Society, 119, 216, 334, 430, 503, 622
 Royal Microscopical Society, 47, 142, 262, 358, 455, 550
 Royal Sanitary Institute, London Conference on School Hygiene, Sir Arthur Rücker, 377

- Royal Society, 46, 94, 141, 164, 189, 238, 261, 333, 357, 379, 406, 429, 454, 475, 500, 548, 573, 596, 621; Medal Awards, 35, 105; Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Society, 105; Samuel Pepys and the Royal Society, Sir Arch. Geikie, F.R.S., 415; on a Relation between Autumnal Rainfall and the Yield of Wheat of the Following Year, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 470; Bakerian Lecture at Royal Society, the Reception and Utilisation of Energy by a Green Leaf, Dr. Horace T. Brown, F.R.S., 522
- Royal Society, Edinburgh, 263, 382, 431, 623; Prize Awards, 285
- Royal Society, New South Wales, 72, 168, 335, 384
- Royds (C. W. R.), Meteorological Conditions of the Antarctic *Discovery* Expedition, 568
- Rozet (Cl.), Secondary Shadow on the Rings of Saturn, 359; Secondary Shadow on Saturn's Rings, 401
- Rubber, the Cultivation and Preparation of Para, W. H. Johnson, 321, 352; C. Simmonds, 321
- Rubies: Memoire sur la Réproduction artificielle du Rubis par Fusion, A. Verneuil, 180
- Rücker (Sir Arthur), London Conference on School Hygiene, 377
- Rudaux (M. L.), the Pic du Midi Observatory, 354
- Rudzki (M. P.), Propagation of Earthquake Waves, 534
- Russian Geographical Society Medal Awards, 231
- Rutherford (Prof. E., F.R.S.), the Heating Effect of the γ Rays from Radium, 151; Slow Transformation Products of Radium, 341; Charge Carried by the α Rays from Radium, 413
- Ryan (J.), a Bright Meteor, 329
- Sabat (Bronislas), Action of Radium Bromide on the Electrical Resistance of Metals, 479
- Sabatier (Paul), the Three Methylcyclohexanones and the corresponding Methyl-cyclohexanols, 383; Catalytic Power of Reduced Nickel, 423; Reduction of Nitriles to Amines, 423; Monochloro-derivatives of Methylcyclohexane, 551
- Sabin (A. H.), the Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, 50
- St. Bernard, Across the Great, the Modes of Nature and the Manners of Men, A. R. Sennett, 197
- St. Javelle (M.), Tempel's Comet (1904 c), 185
- St. Louis International Exhibition List of Awards, 36; the International Electrical Congress at St. Louis, 41; German Educational Exhibits at St. Louis, 513
- St. Margaret's Bay, Dover, Landslip on January 10 at, 253, 279
- Salet (M.), Application of the Iris Diaphragm in Astronomy, 455; the Iris Diaphragm in Astronomy, 545
- Salisbury (Rollin D.), the Glacial Geology of New Jersey, 186; Geology, 267
- Salmon (E. S.), Plants and Spore-infection, 157; "Biologic Forms" of *Erysiphe graminis*, 468; Endophytic Adaptation shown by *Erysiphe graminis*, DC., under Cultural Conditions, 508
- Salmon (W. H.), a Further Course of Practical Science, 220
- Salmon Fisheries of England and Wales, the Messrs. Archer and Fryer and Dr. Masterman, Frank Balfour Browne, 18
- Salomonsen (M.), Effect of the Radium Emanations on certain Protozoa and on the Blood, 279
- Salt (H. S.), Richard Jefferies, his Life and Ideals, 582
- Salt-beds and Oceans, 508
- Salts and their Reactions, Dr. L. Dobbie and H. Marshall, 200
- Salzablagerung, zur Bildung der ozeanischen, J. H. van 't Hoff, 508
- Sand (Dr. Henry J. S.), the *Rôle* of Diffusion during Catalysis by Colloidal Metals, 333
- Sanitary Engineering, Small Destructors for Institutional and Trade Waste, W. Francis Goodrich, 246
- Sankey (Captain Riall), Chrome-vanadium Steels, 305
- Santos-Dumont (A.), the Future of Air-ships, 447
- Sarasin (Ed.), the Genesis of Temporary Radio-activity, 143
- Sarawak, Travels and Researches of a Naturalist in, Wanderings in the Great Forests of Borneo, O. Beccari, 203
- Sars (Prof. G. O.), a Small Crustacean (*Paracartia grani*) discovered in the Oyster-beds of Norway, 61
- Satellite to Jupiter, Discovery of a Sixth, Prof. Perrine, 256, 329
- Satellite of Jupiter, the Reported Sixth, Prof. Wolf, 306
- Satellite, Visual Observations of Jupiter's Sixth, Mr. Hammond, 569
- Satellites I. and II., Rotation of Jupiter's, Dr. P. Guthnick, 469
- Satellites, Recently Observed, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 295; Prof. William H. Pickering, 390
- Saturn's Rings, Secondary Shadow on, M. Amann and Cl. Rozet, 359, 401
- Saturn's Satellites, Observations of, Prof. Hussey, 449; see also Astronomy
- Saunders (F. A.), Arc Spectra of the Alkali Metals, 133
- Sauvage (R.), Action of the Chlorides of Phosphorus on the Organomagnesium Compounds of the Aromatic Series, 47
- Schaffers (V.), Reversal of Charge from Electrical Induction Machines, 274
- Schering (Forstmeister), Death of, 36
- Schleussner's (Dr.) Dry Plates, 88
- Schmidlin (Jules), the Tetraoxycyclohexane-rosanilines, 47; Action of Low Temperatures on Colouring Matters, 71
- Schneider (Camillo Karl), Handbuch der Laubholzkunde, 76
- Schofield (J.), Method of Illustrating the Laws of the Simple Pendulum, 455
- School Arithmetic, New, Charles Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson, 75
- School Geometry, a, H. S. Hall and F. H. Stevens, 75
- School Hygiene, London Conference on, Sir Arthur Rücker, 377
- Schulte-Tigges (August), Philosophische Propädeutik auf Naturwissenschaftlicher Grundlage, 27
- Schulzen (A. de), Fiedlerite, 359
- Schumann (Dr. Karl), Praktikum für morphologische und systematische Botanik, 436
- Schuster (Prof. Arthur, F.R.S.), Magnetic Storms and Associated Sun-spots, 311; an Introduction to the Theory of Optics, 457; a Magnetic Survey of Japan reduced to the Epoch 1895.0 and the Sea Level, A. Tanakadate, 578
- Schwartz (Dr. von), Fire and Explosion Risks, 122
- Schwarz (E. H. L.), the Rocks of Tristan d'Acunha, 168
- Science: Lectures scientifiques, W. G. Hartog, 6; Ideals of Science and Faith, 52; the Museums' Journal, 57; Science and the State, Sir William Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S., at the Society of Arts, 90; Scientific Research in the Philippine Islands, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 162; a Further Course of Practical Science, J. H. Leonard and W. H. Salmon, 220; Scientific Reports of the Local Government Board, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 237; a History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century, John Theodore Merz, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241; Scientific Exploration of Lake Tanganyika, 277; Conference of Public School Science Masters, Wilfred Mark Webb, 284; the Recent Development of Physical Science, W. C. D. Whetham, F.R.S., 291; the Science Year Book for 1905, 293; the Preparation of the Child for Science, M. E. Boole, 316; Special Method in Elementary Science for the Common School, Charles A. McMurry, 316; Dates of Publication of Scientific Books, R. P. Paraiyye, 320; Henry Frowde, 365; B. Hobson, 440; John Hunter and his Influence on Scientific Progress, Hunterian Oration at Royal College of Surgeons, John Tweedy, 403; Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality, Robert Brandon Arnold, 485; Forthcoming Books of Science, 473; Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum, and a History of Classifications of the Sciences, Robert Flint, 505; the Future of Science in England, R. B. Haldane, 589
- Scientific Centres, vi., the Physical Laboratory at the Museum d'Histoire naturelle, Prof. Henri Becquerel, John Butler Burke, 177
- Scientific Centres, Some, vii., the Physiological Research Laboratory of the University of London, Dr. Augustus D. Waller, F.R.S., 441
- Scorpio, Variable Stars and Nebulous Areas in, Miss H. S. Leavitt, 282
- Scorpion, the Legendary Suicide of the, Prof. Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 534
- Scotland: the People of the North-east of Scotland, 186; the Fisheries of Scotland, Frank Balfour Browne, 213

- Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, J. H. Harvey Pirie and R. N. Rudmose Brown, 425
- Scott (Dr. Dukinfield H., F.R.S.), on the Reconstruction of a Fossil Plant *Lyginodendron Oldhamium*, 47; Fossil Plants from the Palæozoic Rocks, v., New Sphenophyllaceous Cone from the Lower Coal-measures, 164; Lepidocarpon and the Gymnosperms, 201; the Early History of Seed-bearing Plants as recorded in the Carboniferous Flora, Wilde Lecture at Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 426
- Scott (Dr. J.), Influence of Cobra-Venom on the Proteid Metabolism, 621
- Scott (Captain R. F.), the National Antarctic Expedition, 41; Geographical Results of the National Antarctic Expedition, 421
- Scripture (E. W.), Über das Studium der Sprach Kurven, 250
- Sea-fishing Industry of England and Wales, the, F. G. Aflalo, 153
- Sea-perch, a Large Indian, Major A. Alcock, F.R.S., 415
- Searle (G. F. C.), Elements of Electromagnetic Theory, S. J. Barnett, 409
- Seaton (A. E.), Need of Testing Materials to be subjected to Rapidly Repeated or to Alternating Loads otherwise than by Determining the Tensile Strength and Elastic Limit, 184
- Secondary Radiation, Prof. J. A. McClelland, 390
- See (Dr. T. J. J.), Observations of Occultations by Planets, 185; Physical Conditions of the Planets, 424; the Physical Cause of the Earth's Rigidity, 559
- Seed Plants, Palæozoic, E. A. N. Arber, 68
- Séguy (Gaston), Photogenic Radio-active Properties of Calcined Coral placed in a Radiant Vacuum and submitted to the influence of the Kathode Rays, 287
- Seismology: Seismological Notes, 19, 308, 620; Application of Earthquake Observations to the Investigation of the Constitution of the Interior of the Earth, Prof. Láska, 19; Gravitational Anomalies detected under Mount Etna, Prof. Ricco, 20; Nature of Wave Motion in Third Phase of Record of Distant Earthquake, Prof. Grablovitz, 20; Work done by Great Earthquakes, Dr. R. von Kövesligethy, 20; Variations of Sea Level on the East Coast of Japan, Prof. Omori, 20; Present Condition of Kilauea, Dr. Otto Kuntze, 20; Modulus of Elasticity of Rocks, S. Kusakabe, 20; Level of Maximum Rate of Propagation, Prof. Imamura, 20; Distribution of Submarine Earthquakes, Wilhelm Krebs, 21; Measurements of the Velocity of Propagation of Earthquakes, G. Lippmann, 95; the Inscription of Seismic Movements, G. Lippmann, 95; Earthquakes, Clarence Edward Dutton, 147; Seismology in Japan, Baron Dairoku Kikuchi, 224; the Earthquake in Transbaikalia on September 28, 231; the Leicester Earthquakes of August 4, 1893, and June 21, 1904, Dr. C. Davison, 262; the Derby Earthquakes of July 3, 1904, Dr. C. Davison, 262; Twin-earthquakes, Dr. C. Davison, 262; Device for Overcoming the Tendency to Adherence in the Electric Contacts of Delicate Seismoscopes, Prof. Alippi, 309; Mist-poeffers, Prof. Alippi, 309; Relation between the Variations in Latitude at Tokio and the Occurrence of Earthquakes in Japan, Prof. Omori, 309; a Study of Recent Earthquakes, Charles Davison, 532; Propagation of Earthquake Waves, M. P. Rudzki, 534; Propagation of Earthquake Waves, Rev. O. Fisher, 583; the Indian Earthquake of April 4, 563; Detailed Record of the Indian Earthquake by Horizontal Pendulum at Birmingham, Dr. Davison, 589; the Synodic Monthly Variation in Frequency, Dr. Imamura, 620; Daily Periodic Changes of Level in Artesian Wells, K. Honda, 621; Sound Waves of a Cannon have no Appreciable Effect on a Building, Prof. Vicentini, 621
- Selenipedium, the Direction of the Spiral in the Petals of, George Wherry, 31
- Sellers (William), Death of, 372
- Senderens (J. B.), Catalytic Power of Reduced Nickel, 423; Reduction of Nitriles to Amines, 423
- Sennett (A. R.), Across the Great St. Bernard, the Modes of Nature and the Manners of Men, 197
- Senter (George), Studies on Enzyme Action, 46
- Senter (Dr. George), Role of Diffusion in the Catalysis of Hydrogen Peroxide by Colloidal Platinum, 574
- Serotherapy: Prof. A. E. Wright's System of Anti-typhoid Inoculation in the Army, 14; Abstention from Vaccination Diminishing, 237; Protective Inoculation against Asiatic Cholera, Dr. Strong, 352; Physical Chemistry of the Toxin-antitoxin Reaction, J. A. Crow, 598
- Serrin (Victor), Death and Obituary Notice of, 325
- Sertulariadae, American Hydroids, part ii., C. C. Nutting, 331
- Seurat (G.), *Eumedon convictor*, a Crustacean accompanying a Sea-urchin, 479
- Sewall (C. H.), Wireless Telegraphy, 1
- Seward (A. C., F.R.S.), Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 390
- Sharpe (J. W.), Blue Flints at Bournemouth, 176
- Shaw (Dr. W. N., F.R.S.), the Study of the Minor Fluctuations of Atmospheric Pressure, 216
- Sheppard (S. E.), the Molecular Condition in Solution of Ferrous Potassium Oxalate, 358; the Theory of Photographic Processes, on the Chemical Dynamics of Development, 454
- Shimek (Prof. B.), the Joess of Natchez and of the Lower Mississippi Valley, 472
- Shore (T. W.), Death of, 278
- Shull (G. H.), Place-constants for *Aster prenanthoides*, 493
- Sidgreaves (Father), Stonyhurst College Observatory, 592
- Sifton (Cuttord), Report of the Commission appointed by Minister of the Interior, Ottawa, Canada, to Investigate the Different Electrothermic Processes for the Smelting of Iron Ores and the Making of Steel in Europe, 258
- Signalling by Sound, Submarine, J. B. Millet, 595
- Silberrad (O.), Constitution of Nitrogen Iodide, 70; Metallic Derivatives of Nitrogen Iodide, 166
- Silicate Analysis, Practical, 219
- Silk-raising in Ceylon, 468
- Silver (A. P.), the Wild Horses of Sable Island, 615
- Silver Ores, Cyaniding Gold and, H. Forbes Julian and Edgar Smart, 292
- Simmonds (C.), the Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, A. H. Sabin, 50; Food Inspection and Analysis, Albert E. Leach, 50; Oils for Motor-cars, 205; Inks, their Composition and Manufacture, C. Ainsworth Mitchell and T. C. Hepworth, 269; the Cultivation and Preparation of Para Rubber, W. H. Johnson, 321; Change in the Colour of Moss Agates, 54
- Simon (L. J.), a Method for the Volumetric Estimation of Hydroxylamine, 504
- Simpson (George C.), Atmospheric Electricity in High Latitudes, 573
- Simpson (R. R.), the Jammu Coal-fields, 471
- Sinclair (W. J.), Exploration of the Potter Creek Cave in California, 472
- Singularities of Curves, T. B. S., 152
- Singularities of Curves, Compound, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 101
- Sinnesorgane der Pflanzen, die, G. Haberlandt, 123
- Sirius, the Orbit of, Prof. Doberck, 133
- Sirius, Variable Radial Velocity of, Prof. Campbell, 494
- Skeats (Prof. E. W.), Origin of the Dolomites of Southern Tyrol, 190
- Skeptizismus, der, in der Philosophie, Raoul Richter, 27
- Skinner (Sidney), Experiment on Pressure due to Waves, 609
- Skottsberg (C.), the Limit of an Antarctic Phytogeographical Zone, 326
- Skye, a Fauna of the North-west Highlands and, J. A. Harvie Brown and H. A. MacPherson, 202
- Slade (Jeremiah), Death of, 491
- Slator (A.), Chemical Dynamics of the Reactions between Sodium Thiosulphate and Organic Halogen Compounds, part ii., Halogen Substituted Acetates, 598
- Slow Transformation Products of Radium, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 341
- Smart (Dr.), Encke's Comet (1904 b), 114
- Smart (Edgar), Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores, 292
- Smedley (H. E. H.), Models of Palæozoic Seeds and Cones, 183
- Smell? can Birds, Dr. Alex. Hill, 318
- Smiles (S.), an Asymmetric Synthesis of Quadrivalent Sulphur, 550; Action of α -Halogen Ketones on Alkyl Sulphides, 550
- Smith (Assheton), the Late, Prof. Philip J. White, 125

- Smith (G. F. Herbert), New Oxchloride of Copper from Sierra Gorda, Chili, 574
- Smith (J. Kent), Chrome-vanadium Steels, 305
- Smith (R. E. Blake), Toning Bromide Prints, 438
- Smith (Dr. R. Greig), a Yellow Race of *Bacillus pseud-arabibus* from the Quince, 263; the Bacterial Origin of Macrozamia Gum, 264
- Smith (W. E.), Design of the Antarctic Exploration Vessel *Discovery*, 594
- Smithsonian Institution, Astrophysical Work at the, C. G. Abbot, 592
- Smithsonian Institution Report, 494
- Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy, Wm. H. Booth and John B. C. Kershaw, 74
- Smoke Problem, F. J. Rowan, 210
- Snakes: Tenacity to Life of a Grass-snake, E. V. Windsor, 390
- Soap-films, Polyhedral, W. F. Warth, 273
- Social England, 385
- Social Measurements, an Introduction to the Theory of Mental and, Edward L. Thorndike, 99
- Society of Arts, Lecture at, Science and the State, Sir William Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S., 90; the Society of Arts and the London Institution, 539
- Sociology: Fact in Sociology, 366; H. G. Wells, 319; Studies in Eugenics, Meeting at the Sociological Society, 401; Restrictions in Marriage, Francis Galton, 401; Studies in National Eugenics, Francis Galton, 401; Dr. Haddon, 402; Dr. F. W. Mott, 402; Ernest Crawley, 402; Dr. E. Westermarck, 402; Sociological Papers Published for the Sociological Society, 605
- Soddy (Frederick), the Origin of Radium, 294; Charge on the α Particles of Polonium and Radium, 438
- Söhns (F.), *Unsere Pflanzen*, 510
- Solar Atmosphere during 1900-1, the Conditions in the, N. Donitch, 329
- Solar Atmosphere, Planetary Tides in the, Émile Anceaux, 424
- Solar Eclipse Problems, Prof. Perrine, 329
- Solar Eclipse of August 30, the Approaching Total, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 393
- Solar and Magnetic Disturbances, Simultaneous Occurrence of, A. Nippoldt, 16
- Solar Observers, Instructions to, 592
- Solar Spectrum, Absorption by Water Vapour in the Infra-red, F. E. Fowle, jun., 115
- Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena, Relations between, H. J. Jensen, 158
- Solly (R. H.), Minerals from the Lengenbach Quarry Binnenthal, 118; Three New Minerals from the Binnenthal, Smithite, Hutchinsonite, and Trechmannite, 574
- Somers (P.), Pages from a Country Diary, 175
- Sommerfeld (Prof.), Simplified Deduction of the Field and the Forces of an Electron moving in any Given Way, 373
- South African Philosophical Society, 168
- South Atlantic Ocean, Monthly Wind Charts for the, 157
- South Pole, Antarctica, or Two Years amongst the Ice of the, Dr. N. Otto G. Nordenskjöld and Dr. Joh. Gunnar Andersson, 560
- Southerden (F.), Chemical Analysis for Beginners, 54
- Southern Hemisphere, Colours of Stars in the, Dr. J. Möller, 256
- Southern Latitudes, Mean Temperatures of High, Prof. Julius Hann, 221
- Southwell (Mr.), Whaling for 1904, 351
- Sowler (R. J.), Ellipsoidal Lenses, 622
- Spark Lines in Arc Spectra, the Appearance of, Dr. Henry Crew, 159
- "Spark" Wave-lengths, Constancy of, G. W. Middlekauff, 545
- Spectrum Analysis: the Third Band of the Air Spectrum, H. Deslandres and A. Kannappell, 17; Deslandres's Formula for the Lines in the Oxygen Band Series, Prof. Deslandres, 63; the Transition from Primary to Secondary Spectra, P. G. Nutting, 63; the Photographic Spectrum of Jupiter, G. Millochau, 80; Enhanced Lines of Titanium, Iron, and Chromium in the Fraunhoferic Spectrum, Sir J. Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., and F. E. Baxandall, 94; Photographic Spark Spectra of Titanium and other Metals, Dr. Lohse, 373; Distribution of Stellar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 115; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 306; Absorption by Water Vapour in the Infra-red Solar Spectrum, F. E. Fowle, jun., 115; Arc Spectra of the Alkali Metals, F. A. Saunders, 133; Characteristics of Nova Aurigæ (1892) and Nova Persei (1902), Dr. J. Halm, 142; Sun-spot Spectra, Father Cortie, 158; the Appearance of Spark Lines in Arc Spectra, Dr. Henry Crew, 159; on the Group IV. Lines of Silicon, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., and F. E. Baxandall, 189; Determination of Wave-lengths in the Extreme Ultra-violet Part of the Spectrum, H. Morris-Airey, 191; Structure of the Third Cyanogen Band, Franz Jungbluth, 234; Groups of Negative Bands in the Air Spectrum with a Strong Dispersion, H. Deslandres, 239; Experiment to prove Phase-reversal in Second Spectrum from a Grating of Broad Slits, Mr. Conrady, 262; New Method for Measuring Radial-velocity Spectrograms, Prof. J. Hartmann, 306; the Anomalous Dispersion of Sodium Vapour, Prof. R. W. Wood, 327; Spectra of γ Cygni, α Canis Minoris and ϵ Leonis, E. Haschek and K. Kosteritz, 354; a Research on "Enhanced Lines," Jacob Steinhausen, 400; New Direct-vision Spectroscope, T. Thorp, 431; New Spectrum Tubes, A. Gallenkamp and Co., 448; the Stellar Line near λ 4686, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., and F. E. Baxandall, 475; the Spectrum of μ Centauri, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., and F. E. Baxandall, 476; the Arc Spectrum of Scandium and its Relation to Celestial Spectra, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., and F. E. Baxandall, 476; Europium and its Ultra-violet Spectrum, Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., 476; Influence of Strong Electromagnetic Fields on the Spark Spectra of some Metals, J. E. Purvis, 479; Index of Spectra, W. Marshall Watts, 486; Further Researches on the Temperature Classification of Stars, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 501; New Theory to account for the Duplication of Lines in the Spectra of Variable Stars, Prof. Garbasso, 516; Distribution of Light (Monochromatic) in the Different Orders of a Typical Grating, Prof. Wood, 543; Constancy of "Spark" Wave-lengths, G. W. Middlekauff, 545; Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of certain Enol-tautomerides, E. C. C. Baly and C. H. Desch, 549; New Arrangement for the Use of the Methods of Interferential Spectroscopy, Ch. Fabry, 551; Variation of the Band Spectra of Carbon with the Pressure, and some new Band Spectra of Carbon, H. Deslandres and M. d'Azambuja, 575
- Speech Curves, E. W. Scripture, Prof. John G. McKendrick, F.R.S., 250
- Spencer (A. C.), Copper Deposits of the Encampment District, Wyoming, 450
- Spencer (Dr. J. W.), the Submarine Great Canyon of the Hudson River, 472
- Spiders, a Note on the Coloration of, Oswald H. Latter, 6
- Spinning and Twisting of Long Vegetable Fibres (Flax, Hemp, Jute, Tow, and Ramie), Herbert R. Carter, Prof. Aldred F. Barker, 579
- Spiral in the Petals of Selenipedium, the Direction of the, George Wherry, 31
- Spiti, the Geology of, with Parts of Bashahr and Rupshu, H. H. Hayden, 251
- Spongine und der Keratine, Studien über die Albuminoide mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des, Dr. Eduard Strauss, 174
- Sportsman Naturalist, Photography for the, L. W. Brownell, 483
- Spot on Jupiter, the Great Red, Mr. Denning and Rev. T. E. Phillips, 211; Stanley Williams, 211
- Stafford (J.), Larva and Spat of the Canadian Oyster, 468
- Stahlberg (Walter), "Verant" Lens for Stereoscopic Effect with Monocular Vision, 305
- Stanford's Geological Atlas of Great Britain (based on Reynolds's Geological Atlas), Horace B. Woodward, F.R.S., 315
- Stanton Drew, A. L. Lewis, 584
- Starks (Mr.), the Fishes of the Two Sides of the Isthmus of Panama, 590
- Starling (Prof. E. H.), a Primer of Physiology, 556
- Stars: Distribution of Stellar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 115; Stars having Peculiar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 306; Harvard Observations of Variable Stars, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 133; Designations of the Variable Stars discovered

- during 1904, 185; Variable Stars and Nebulous Areas in Scorpio, Miss H. S. Leavitt, 282; Relative Drift of the Hyades Stars, Dr. Downing, F.R.S., 185; Light-curve of δ Cephei, Dr. B. Meyermann, 234; Colours of Stars in the Southern Hemisphere, Dr. J. Möller, 256; New Method for Measuring Radial-velocity Spectrograms, Prof. J. Hartmann, 306; Triangulation of the Pleiades Stars, Dr. Elkin, 329; Temperature of certain Stars, W. E. Wilson, 334; Systematic Survey of Double Stars, Prof. R. G. Aitken, 354; Castor a Quadruple Star, Prof. Campbell, 375; Popular Star Maps, Comte de Miremont, 484; New Variable Stars in the Region about δ Aquilæ, Prof. Wolf, 519; Radial Velocities of certain Stars, Prof. Campbell and Dr. H. D. Curtis, 519; Orbit of the Binary Star Ceti 82, Prof. Aitken, 519; Star Places in the Vulpecula Cluster, Dr. H. Meyer, 519; Right Ascensions of 2120 Southern Stars, Prof. W. Doberck, 545; Magnitude Equation in the Right Ascensions of the Eros Stars, Prof. R. H. Tucker, 618; Stars with Variable Radial Velocities, 569; Radial Velocities of "Standard-velocity Stars," Prof. Belopolsky, 618
- State Aid for Higher Education, 487
- State, Science and the, Sir William Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S., at the Society of Arts, 90
- Statics, Graphic, T. Alexander and A. W. Thompson, 507
- Statics and Dynamics, Chemical, J. W. Mellor, Dr. H. M. Dawson, 532
- Statistics of Variation, 545
- Statues at Thebes, "Find" of Royal, G. Legrain, 126
- Stead (J. E., F.R.S.), Practical Micrometallurgy, 455
- Stebbing (Rev. T. R. R.), Zoological Nomenclature, 478
- Steel: on the Occurrence of Widmannstätten's Figures in Steel Castings, Prof. J. O. Arnold and A. Mc-William, 32; Report of the Commission appointed by Clifford Sifton, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa, Canada, to investigate the different Electrothermic Processes for the smelting of Iron Ores and the making of Steel in Europe, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 258
- Steele (Robert), Mediæval Lore from Bartholomew Anglicus, 559
- Stefanowska (Mlle. W.), Law of Variation of Weight of *Penicillium glaucum* as a Function of its Age, 120
- Stein (Prof. Valdemar), Death of, 350
- Steinhausen (Jacob), a Research on "Enhanced Lines," 400
- Stephan (P.), die technische Mechanik, elementares Lehrbuch für mittlere maschinen-technische Fachschulen und Hilfsbuch für studierende höherer technischer Lehranstalten, 148
- Stereochemie, Materialien der, C. A. Bischoff, 386
- Sternum, the Human, Andrew Melville Patterson, Dr. A. Keith, 145
- Stevens (F. H.), a School Geometry, 75; Lessons in Experimental and Practical Geometry, 507
- Stewart (A. W.), Transmutation of Geometrical Isomerides, 478; Velocity of Oxime Formation in certain Ketones, 549
- Stewart (Dr. R. Wallace), Higher Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity, 270
- Stick-insect in Devonshire, Occurrence of a Tropical Form of, Prof. Robert O. Cunningham, 55
- Stobbs (J. T.), the Marine Beds in the Coal-measures of North Staffordshire, 310
- Stone (H.), the Timbers of Commerce and their Identification, 247
- Stonehenge, Notes on, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 297, 345, 367, 391, 535
- Stonyhurst College Observatory, Father Sidgreaves, 592
- Story (William Edward), a New General Theory of Errors, 15
- Story without an End, the, Sarah Austin, 76
- Strauss (Dr. Eduard), Studien über die Albuminoide mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Spongen und der Keratine, 174
- Streets, New, Laying Out and Making up, A. Taylor Allen, 437
- Stromboli, Recent Changes in the Crater of, Dr. Tempest Anderson, 593
- Strömgren (Dr. Elis), Elements and Ephemeris for Comet 1904 e, 256; Ephemeris for Comet 1904 e, 353, 400; Comet 1904 e (Borrelly), 518; Comet 1905 a (Giacobini), 569
- Strong (Dr.), Protective Inoculation against Asiatic Cholera, 352
- Structure of the Third Cyanogen Band, Franz Jungbluth, 234
- Struthers (R. de J. F.), Photographic Radiation of some Mercury Compounds, 455
- Strutt (Hon. R. J.), the Becquerel Rays and the Properties of Radium, 172
- Stumpf (Prof.), the Intelligent Horse "Clever Hans," 156
- Styan (Kate E.), the Uses and Wonders of Plant-hairs, 486
- Submarine Signalling by Sound, J. B. Millet, 595
- Sudborough (J. J.), Esterification Constants of Substituted Acrylic Acids, 550; Simple Method for the Estimation of Acetyl Groups, 550
- Sugar-planting Experiments in the Leeward Islands in 1903-4, Dr. F. Watts, 615
- Sun: Structure of the Corona, Dr. Ch. Nordmann, 469; Photography of the Corona without a Total Eclipse, A. Hansky, 544
- Sun's Rotation, the, Prof. N. C. Dunér, 401
- Sun-spectra, Father Cortie, 158
- Sun-spot Minimum, Date of the most Recent, E. Tringali, 133
- Sun-spots, Nature of, Th. Moreux, 592
- Super-cooled Rain Drops, Edward E. Robinson, 295; Cecil Carus-Wilson, 320
- Superstitions about Animals, Frank Gibson, 180
- Surgery: the Treatment of Cancer, Mayo Robson, 130; Method of Protecting the Hands of the Operator from X-Ray Burns, Prof. W. F. Barrett, F.R.S., 167; John Hunter and his Influence on Scientific Progress, Hunterian Oration at Royal College of Surgeons, John Tweedy, 403
- Survey of India, Report of the, 22
- Surveying: New Streets, Laying Out and Making Up, A. Taylor Allen, 437
- Sutro (Emil), the Basic Law of Vocal Utterance, 317; Duality of Voice and Speech, 317; Duality of Thought and Language, 317
- Sutton (J. R.), Sir J. Eliot's Address at Cambridge, 6
- Sutton Town and Chase, Tales of, with other Tales and some Sketches, 53
- Swinburne (J.), the Definition of Entropy, 125
- Sykes (Mark L.), Protective Resemblance, 520
- Sylvester (James Joseph), the Collected Mathematical Papers of, 98
- Symmers (Dr.), Bilharzia, 307
- Synonymic Catalogue of Orthoptera, a, W. F. Kirby, 459
- Tacchini (Prof. Pietro), Death of, 540; Obituary Notice of, 564; the late Prof. Tacchini, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 583
- Tales from Old Fiji, Lorimer Fison, 490
- Tales of Sutton Town and Chase, with other Tales and some Sketches, 53
- Tanakadate (A.), a Magnetic Survey of Japan reduced to the Epoch 1895-0 and the Sea Level, 578
- Tanganyika, Lake, Scientific Exploration of, 277
- Tank Oscillation, Lissajous's Figures by, T. Terada, 296
- Tannery (Paul), Death of, 130
- Tansley (Prof. A. G.), Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 414
- Tantalum, Dr. F. Mollwo Perkin, 610
- Tarugi (N.), the Power of Aluminium to Absorb the Vapour of Mercury, 352
- Tattersall (G.), New Synthesis of Isocapro lactone, 119
- Taylor (Edward H.), a Treatise on Applied Anatomy, 145
- Taylor (F.), Studies in Optical Superposition, 239
- Technical Education Board of the London County Council, 1903-1904, Annual Report of the, 34
- Technical Mechanics, Prof. George M. Minchin, 148
- Techno-chemical Analysis, Dr. G. Lunge, 458
- Technological Chemistry: the Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, A. H. Sabin, C. Simmonds, 50; Food Inspection and Analysis, Albert E. Leach, C. Simmonds, 50
- Technology of the Vegetable Fibres, the, Prof. Aldred F. Barker, 579
- Telegraphy: Wireless Telegraphy, C. H. Sewall, 1; Wirelessly Telegraphy from Poldhu, Cornwall, to Ancona, Italy, 111; die Drahtlose Telegraphie, Dr. Gustav Eichhorn,

- 220; Wireless Telegraphy in War, Captain James, 307; Wireless Telegraphy between Diamond Island and the Andamans, 445; Wireless Telegraphy with Circular Waves, Alessandro Artom, 517; Pollak-Virag High-speed Writing Telegraph, 156; Direct Telegraphic Communication established between Liverpool and Teheran, 181; Experiments to Show the Retardation of the Signalling Current of the Pacific Cable, Prof. W. E. Ayrton, 190; Time Signals sent from Washington to Sydney, 303; Telegraphic Time Signals from the United States Naval Observatory, 613
- Telescope, the, Thomas Nolan, 460
- Telescope, the Bruce Photographic, Prof. Barnard, 424
- Tempel's Second Comet, Re-discovery of, M. Gavelle, 133; J. Coniel, 133; Ephemeris for, J. Coniel, 282; Tempel's Comet (1904 c), M. St. Javelle, 185; M. Coniel, 185
- Tempel's First Periodic Comet (1867 II.), Search-ephemeris for, A. Gautier, 545
- Temperature on Ben Nevis, Inversions of, Andrew Watt, 583
- Temperature Inversion, Remarkable, and the Recent High Barometer, W. H. Dines, 365
- Temperature of Meteorites, the, H. E. Wimperis, 81
- Temperatures of High Southern Latitudes, Mean, Prof. Julius Hann, 221
- Temperatures and Humidity in Anticyclones, Inversions of, Dr. A. Lawrence Rotch, 510
- Temple (Sir Richard), the Practical Value of Anthropology, 130
- Tenacity to Life of a Grass-snake, E. V. Windsor, 390
- Teneriffe, Attractions of, Hugh Richardson, 415
- Tennis: Lawn Tennis, J. Parnly Paret, 436; Great Lawn Tennis Players, George W. Beldam and P. A. Vaile, 436
- Teodoresco (E. C.), Effect of Low Temperatures on the Zoospores of the Algæ, 432
- Terada (T.), Lissajous's Figures by Tank Oscillation, 296
- Terrestrial Magnetism: a Contemplated Magnetic Survey of the North Pacific Ocean by the Carnegie Institution, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 389; Terrestrial Magnetism and its Causes, F. A. Black, 557
- Terrestrial Phenomena, Relations between Solar and, H. I. Jensen, 158
- Tetmeyer (Prof. Ludwig von), Death of, 420
- Thallium Mineral, a New, G. T. Prior, 534
- Thebaid, the Ancient Races of the, Prof. Arthur Thomson, 583; Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 583
- Thebes, "Find" of Royal Statues at, G. Legrain, 126
- Theobald (Fred V.), Second Report on Economic Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), 272
- Theoretical Geometry for Beginners, C. H. Allcock, 75
- Therapeutics: on the Action Exerted upon the *Staphylococcus pyogenes* by the Human Blood Fluids and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculations of a *Staphylococcus* Vaccine, Dr. A. E. Wright and Captain Stewart R. Douglas, 67; on the Action Exerted upon the Tubercle Bacillus by the Human Blood Fluids and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculations of a Tubercle Vaccine, Dr. A. E. Wright and Captain Stewart R. Douglas, 67; Light Energy, its Physics, Physiological Action and Therapeutics, Dr. Margaret A. Cleaves, Dr. Reginald Morton, 269; the Mixed Treatment of Trypanosomiasis by Arsenious Acid and Trypan-red, A. Laveran, 359
- Thermodynamics: die Einheit der Naturkräfte in der Thermodynamik, Richard Wegner, 29; la Statique Chimique basée sur les deux Principes fondamentaux de la Thermodynamique, E. Ariès, 247; die heterogenen Gleichgewichte vom Standpunkte der Phasenlehre, H. W. Bakhuis Roozeboom, 247
- Thesmar (Mr.), the Nature of the Hydrosulphites, 374
- Thimont (Prof. Joseph), Death of, 181
- Thinking Cats, Y. N., 9; R. Langton Cole, 31
- Thiselton-Dyer (W. T.), Index Kewensis Plantarum Phanerogamarum, 581
- Thomas (Dr.), Identity of various Trypanosomes of Man, 499
- Thomas (H. H.), Epidote from Inverness-shire, 381
- Thomas (Miss M. B.), Optically Active Nitrogen Compounds, 166
- Thomas (Mr.), Methods of Dealing with Dust in the Air in a Cornish Mine, 209
- Thomas (N. W.), Group Marriage with especial Reference to Australia, 478
- Thomas (W.), Simple Method for the Estimation of Acetyl Groups, 550
- Thompson (Dr. Ashburton), Plague at Sydney in 1903, 542
- Thompson (A. W.), Graphic Statics, 507
- Thompson (R. Campbell), the Devils and Evil Spirit of Babylonia, 249
- Thompson (Prof. S. P.), on a Rapid Method of Approximate Harmonic Analysis, 190; Crystals showing the Phenomenon of Luminous Rings, 142
- Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report, the, 498
- Thomson (Prof. Arthur), the Ancient Races of the Thebaid, 583
- Thomson (James), the Circulation of the Atmosphere, 365
- Thomson (Prof. J. J., F.R.S.), the Charge of the α Rays from Polonium, 166; Charge on the α Particles of Polonium and Radium, 438; Non-electrification of γ Rays, 430; Are Metals made Radio-active by the Influence of Radium Radiation? 430
- Thomson (W.), Arsenic Rapidly Eliminated from the System by Kidney Secretion, 88
- Thorndike (Edward L.), an Introduction to the Theory of Mental and Social Measurements, 99
- Thornton (John), Elementary Practical Physiology, 556
- Thornton (Dr. W. M.), a Sensitive Hygrometer, 47
- Thorp (T.), New Direct-vision Spectroscope, 431
- Thought, a History of European, in the Nineteenth Century, John Theodore Merz, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 241
- Thoulet (M.), Study of the Sea Bottom of the North Atlantic, 24
- Thurston (E.), Difficulties of the Ethnographic Survey in the Mysore, 182
- Tibet, Lhasa, an Account of the Country and People of Central, Perceval Landon, 585
- Tibet Mission, Geographical Results of the, Sir Frank Younghusband, 377
- Tides of January 7, the Abnormal, 258
- Tilden (W. A.), Pinene Isonitrosocyanide and its Derivatives, 550
- Till the Sun Grows Cold, Maurice Grindon, 606
- Timber, Process for Treating, with a Solution of Sugar, Mr. Powell, 37
- Timbers of Commerce and their Identification, the, H. Stone, 247
- Timbers of New South Wales, the Commercial, J. H. Maiden, 157
- Tingle (A.), the Flowering of the Bamboo, 183
- Tissot (J.), Relations between Arterial Pressure and the Amounts of Chloroform Absorbed, 408; Conditions which Determine the Penetration of Chloroform into Blood during Anæsthesia, 480
- Titius (Prof. Arthur), Religion und Naturwissenschaft eine Antwort an Prof. Ladenburg, 27
- Todd (Mr.), Sleeping Sickness in Congo Free State, 400; Relationship of Human Trypanosomiasis to Congo Sleeping Sickness, 499; the Congo Floor Maggot, 499
- Toll's (Baron) Expedition, Fate of, 467
- Tommasina (Th.), the Genesis of Temporary Radio-activity, 143
- Toning Bromide Prints, R. E. Blake Smith, 438
- Topography: the Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland, W. B. Wright and H. B. Muff, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 17; Topography of British India, Colonel Sir Thomas Holdich, C.B., 268; Glossary of Geographical and Topographical Terms, Alexander Knox, 271
- Touchet (Em.), Photograph of a Lightning Flash showing the Air in Incandescence, 600
- Tow-net, on a Method of Using the, as an Opening and Closing Tow-net, George Murray, F.R.S., 364
- Tower (Beauchamp), Death and Obituary Notice of, 253
- Townsend (Frederick), Flora of Hampshire, including the Isle of Wight, 245
- Toxic Action as exemplified in Hæmolytic Sera, Chemical Combination and, Prof. Robert Muir and Carl H. Brown-ing, 238

- Toxicology: the Venom of Egyptian Scorpions, Dr. Wilson, 307; Influence of the Radium Emanation on the Toxic Power of Snake Poison, C. Phisalix, 456; Sterility and Alopecy in Guinea-pigs previously submitted to the influence of Ovarian Extracts, Gustave Loisel, 504; the Antidote to Nicotine, C. Zalackas, 504; Influence of Cobravonem on the Proteid Metabolism, Dr. J. Scott, 621
- Trachoma, Dr. J. Boldt, 198
- Training of Teachers, Welsh Conference on the, 66
- Trannoy (R.), Combinations of Samarium Chloride with Ammonia, 311
- Transition from Primary to Secondary Spectra, the, P. G. Nutting, 63
- Transpiration der Pflanzen, die, Dr. Alfred Burgerstein, 51
- Transposition of Zoological Names, the, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 608
- Transvaal, Geological Survey of the, Report for the Year 1903, H. Kynaston, E. T. Mellor, A. L. Hall, Dr. G. A. F. Molengraaff, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 55
- Traquair (Dr. R. H.), Palæontology of the Upper Old Red Sandstone of the Moray Firth Area, 623
- Travers (Prof. Morris W., F.R.S.), on the State in which Helium Exists in Minerals, 248; Comparison of the Platinum Scale of Temperature with the Normal Scale, 429
- Treachor (L.), Age and Relations of the Phosphatic Chalk of Taplow, 622
- Trees, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, 290
- Treves (Sir Frederick, Bart.), the Other Side of the Lantern, 553
- Triangulation of the Pleiades Stars, Dr. Elkin, 329
- Tribot (J.), a Colloidal Hydrate of Iron obtained by Electrolysis, 311
- Trigonometry, the Elements of, S. L. Loney, 507
- Trillat (A.), Formation of Formaldehyde during the Combustion of Tobacco, 72; Antiseptic Properties of Smoke, 528; New Method of Testing for Ammonia, Application to the Examination of Water for Sanitary Purposes, 383
- Tringali (E.), Date of the most Recent Sun-spot Minimum, 133
- Tropical Form of Stick-insect in Devonshire, Occurrence of a, Prof. Robert O. Cunningham, 55
- True (Frederick W.), the Whalebone Whales of the Western North Atlantic, 84
- Trypanosomiasis and Experimental Medicine, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 498
- Tuberculosis: Two Distinct Forms of Tubercle Bacilli, Human and Bovine, 130
- Tucker (Robert), Death of, 371; Obituary Notice of, 398
- Tucker (Prof. R. H.), Magnitude Equation in the Right Ascensions of the Eros Stars, 618
- Tukulti-Ninib I., King of Assyria, Records of the Reign of, about B.C. 1275, L. W. King, F.S.A., 222
- Turbine, Spread of the Steam, for Marine Propulsion, Lord Glasgow, 594
- Turchet (M.), New Method of Testing for Ammonia, Application to the Examination of Water for Sanitary Purposes, 383
- Turchini (M.), Variation of the Specific Induction Power of Glass with the Frequency, 527
- Turin Observatory, Astronomical "Annuario" of the, 256
- Turnbull (V. M.), Elementary Plane Geometry, 75
- Turner (Prof. H. H., F.R.S.), the Eleventh Eros Circular, 154; Astronomical Discovery, 410
- Turner (Sir William), Penalla, a Crustacean Parasitic on the Finner Whale, 431
- Turner (W. E. S.), Influence of the Hydroxyl and Alkoxy Groups on the Velocity of Saponification, 599
- Tutcher (W. J.), Some New Species and other Chinese Plants, 381
- Tutin (F.), Relation between Natural and Synthetical Glycerolphosphoric Acids, 478
- Tweedy (John), John Hunter and his Influence on Scientific Progress, Hunterian Oration at Royal College of Surgeons, 403
- Twentieth Century Atlas of Microscopical Petrography, 341
- Twiss (D. F.), Grignard Reaction applied to the Esters of Hydroxy-acids, 166
- Typhoid Bacillus in Shell-fish, Vitality of the, Dr. Klein, F.R.S., 421
- Uhlig (Dr. Victor), the Ammonite Fauna of the Spiti Shales, 161
- Ulpiani (C.), Intimate Connection between the Configuration of Chemical Substances and their Susceptibility to Fermentation, 352
- Umow (Prof. N.), an Ingenious Method of Constructing Magnetic Charts, 184
- United Kingdom, Museums, their History and their Use, with a Bibliography and List of Museums in the, D. Murray, 554
- United States: Forestry in the United States, 32; Hydrology in the, 187; U.S. Department of Agriculture, General Index to Experiment Station Record, 188; Report of the United States Naval Observatory, Rear-Admiral Chester, 211; Destructive Floods in the, in 1903, E. C. Murphy, 308; Forestry in the, 427; the Magnetic Survey of the, 449; some Recent Work of the United States Geological Survey in the Western States, 450; the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 519
- Universities: University and Educational Intelligence, 22, 46, 69, 94, 117, 139, 162, 188, 215, 238, 260, 285, 309, 331, 356, 379, 406, 428, 453, 475, 499, 526, 547, 572, 596; New Buildings of the University of Liverpool, the George Holt Physics Laboratory, New Medical Buildings of the University of Liverpool, 63; Lord Kelvin and Glasgow University, 104; a National University Library, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 366
- Urbain (G.), Purification of Gadolina and on the Atomic Weight of Gadolinium, 455
- Ussher (R. J.), Extinct Mammalia in a Carboniferous Cavern near Doneraile, 71
- Vaile (P. A.), Great Lawn Tennis Players, 436
- Valpy (Robert Harris), Death of, 253
- Valuable Furs, the Supply of, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 115
- Variability of a Minor Planet, Prof. Wendell, 569
- Variable of the Algol Type, a Probable, J. E. Gore, 55
- Variable Radial Velocity of Sirius, Prof. Campbell, 494
- Variable Radial Velocities, Stars with, 569
- Variable Stars: Harvard Observations of Variable Stars, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 133; Designations of the Variable Stars Discovered during 1904, 185; Variable Stars and Nebulous Areas in Scorpio, Miss H. S. Leavitt, 282; New Variable Stars in the Region about δ Aquilæ, Prof. Wolf, 519
- Variation in Animals and Plants, H. M. Vernon, 243
- Variation in Insects, Studies of, Vernon L. Kellogg and Ruby G. Bell, 545
- Variations on the Moon's Surface, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 114
- Variot (G.), the Nutritive Value of Sterilised Cows' Milk, 167
- Vasey (Dr. S. Arch.), What is Brandy? 53
- Vegetable Fibres, Spinning and Twisting of Long (Flax, Hemp, Jute, Tow, and Ramie), Herbert R. Carter, Prof. Aldred F. Barker, 579
- Veley (Mrs. L. J.), *Pelomyxa palustris*, 599
- Veley (Dr. V. H., F.R.S.), What is Brandy? 53; Hydrolysis of Ammonium Salts, 239
- Velocities of Certain Stars, Radial, Prof. Campbell and Dr. H. D. Curtis, 519
- Velocities, Stars with Variable Radial, 569
- Velocity of the Earth's Rotation, Apparatus for Measuring the, Prof. A. Föppl, 39
- Velocity of Sirius, Variable Radial, Prof. Campbell, 494
- Venturo (Señor), Hæmatite Deposits of Peru, 236
- Vererbungslehre, Ergebnisse und Probleme der Zeugungs- und, Prof. Oscar Hertwig, 559
- Verne (Jules), Death of, 514
- Verneuil (A.), Memoire sur la Réproduction artificielle du Rubis par Fusion, 180
- Vernon (H. M.), Variation in Animals and Plants, 243
- Vertebrates, the Animals of New Zealand, an Account of the Colony's Air-breathing, F. W. Hutton and J. Drummond, 199
- Vicentini (Prof. G.), Radio-active Sediments of Thermal Springs, 448; Radio-active Muds, 543
- Vicentini (Prof.), Sound Waves of a Cannon have no Appreciable Effect on a Building, 621
- Victoria, the Government Observatory at, P. Baracchi, 449

- Victoria Falls, the Physical History of the, A. J. C. Molyneux, 619
- Vier- und fünfstellige Logarithmentafeln, 271
- Vigier (Dr. P.), Hair Follicles of Negroes, 452
- Vignon (Léo), Limit of the Reaction between Diazobenzene and Aniline, 287
- Vila (A.), Spectroscopy of the Blood and of Oxyhæmoglobin, 600
- Villari (Prof. Emilio), Obituary Notice of, Prof. A. Ròiti, 446
- Vines (Prof. S. H., F.R.S.), Proteid Digestion in Animals and Plants, 189
- Viola (Prof. C. M.), Grundzüge der Kristallographie, 340
- Violle (J.), Stereoscopy without a Stereoscope, 23; the Action of Hail Cannons, 383
- Vision, Arris and Gale Lectures on the Neurology of, J. Herbert Parsons, 340
- Vital Products, the Chemical Synthesis of, and the Interrelations between Organic Compounds, Prof. Raphael Meldola, F.R.S., 170
- Viticulture: Destruction of Phylloxera by Lysol, G. Cantin, 240
- Vivisection: Experiments on the Simultaneous Removal of Spleen and Thymus, Drs. Noel Paton and Goodall, 263
- Voice: the Basic Law of Vocal Utterance, Emil Sütro, 317; Duality of Voice and Speech, Emil Sütro, 317; Duality of Thought and Language, Emil Sütro, 317
- Voit (F. W.), Geology of German South-West Africa, 236
- Volcanoes: the Present Condition of Kilauea, Dr. Otto Kuntze, 20; Renewed Activity of Kilauea, C. H. Hamilton, 589; Activity of Mont Pelée, 588; Occurrence of Bishop's Ring, Martinique, F. A. Forel, 591; Recent Changes in the Crater of Stromboli, Dr. Tempest Anderson, 593; Vesuvius again in Full Eruption, 614
- Volkov (Th.), Comparative Study of the Skeletal Variations of the Foot in Primates and in Man, 453
- Vuillemin (Paul), Hyphoids and Bacteroids, 263
- Vulpecula Cluster, Star Places in the, Dr. H. Meyer, 519
- Wade (Dr.), Destruction of Rats and Disinfection on Ship-board with Special Reference to Plague, 209
- Wagner (Richard), Stories from Natural History, 317
- Waidner (C. W.), Measurements by Photometric Methods of the Temperature of the Electric Arc, 132
- Waite (E. H.), the Nest of the Fighting Fish, 450
- Waldstein (Dr. Charles), Herculaneum and the Proposed International Excavation, 182
- Walker (Prof. James, F.R.S.), Theory of Amphoteric Electrolytes, 238
- Walker (George W.), Reversal of Charge from Electrical Induction Machines, 221; Drift produced in Ions by Electromagnetic Disturbances and a Theory of Radioactivity, 406
- Waller (Alice M.), "Blaze-currents" of the Gall Bladder of the Frog, 429
- Waller (Dr. Augustus D., F.R.S.), some Scientific Centres, the Physiological Research Laboratory of the University of London, 441
- Walmsley (R. M.), Electricity in the Service of Man, 124
- Walsh (E. H. C.), Stone Implements in Darjeeling District, 453
- War, Wireless Telegraphy in, Captain James, 307
- Ward (J. J.), Peeps into Nature's Ways, being Chapters on Insect, Plant, and Minute Life, 512
- Ward (Prof. Marshall, F.R.S.), a Problem Concerning Wood and Lignified Cell-walls, 71; Trees, 290; Fungi, Discourse at the Royal Institution, 496
- Warth (F. J.), Affinity Constants of Aniline and its Derivatives, 166
- Warth (W. F.), Polyhedral Soap-films, 273
- Washington (H. S.), Manual of the Chemical Analysis of Rocks, 219
- Watkin (E. L.), an Interference Apparatus for the Calibration of Extensometers, 47
- Watson (Dr. W.), Determination of the Moment of Inertia of the Magnets used in the Measurement of the Horizontal Component of the Earth's Field, 622
- Watt (Andrew), Inversions of Temperature on Ben Nevis, 583
- Watts (F.), Nature Teaching, 5
- Watts (Dr. F.), Sugar-planting Experiments in the Leeward Islands in 1903-4, 615
- Watts (W. Marshall), Index of Spectra, 486
- Wave-group, Growth of a, when the Group-velocity is Negative, Dr. H. C. Pocklington, 607
- Wave-motion, a Simple Model for Illustrating, K. Honda, 295
- Waves, Experiment on Pressure due to, Sidney Skinner, 609
- Waves, on Deep Water Ship, Lord Kelvin, 382
- Webb (Wilfred Mark), Conference of Public School Science Masters, 284
- Weber (Dr. Carl Otto), Death of, 303
- Weed (W. H.), Copper in the United States, 162
- Wegner (Richard), die Einheit der Naturkräfte in der Thermodynamik, 29
- Weidman (Dr. Samuel), Geology of Baraboo Iron-bearing District of Wisconsin, 235
- Weiss (O.), on the Registration of the *n*-Rays, 191
- Wellcome Research Laboratories at the Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, First Report of the, Dr. Andrew Balfour, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 605
- Wells (H. G.), Mankind in the Making, Anticipations, the Food of the Gods, 193; Fact in Sociology, 319
- Welsh Conference on the Training of Teachers, 66
- Wendell (Prof.), Variability of a Minor Planet, 569
- Wertheimer (Prof. J.), Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 344
- Wery (Miss J.), Attractions offered to Bees by Flowers, 492
- Wesenberg-Lund (Dr.), Comparison of the Lakes of Denmark and Scotland, 383
- West (Prof. G. S.), a Treatise on the British Fresh-water Algæ, 194; a Monograph of the British Desmidiaceæ, 194; the Fresh-water Plankton of the Scottish Lochs, 623
- West (W.), a Monograph of the British Desmidiaceæ, 194; the Fresh-water Plankton of the Scottish Lochs, 623
- West Indian Madreporarian Polyps, J. E. Duerden, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 18
- Westermarck (Dr. Ed.), Magic Origin of Moorish Designs, 165; Studies in National Eugenics, 402
- Weston (Frank E.), a Scheme for the Detection of the more Common Classes of Carbon Compounds, 75
- Whales: the Whalebone Whales of the Western North Atlantic, Frederick W. True, 84; Eocene Whales, F. A. Lucas, 102; Measurements of Whales at Balena, Newfoundland, F. A. Lucas, 326
- Wheat, on a Relation between Autumnal Rainfall and the Yield of, of the Following Year, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., at Royal Society, 470
- Wheeler (R. V.), the Combustion of Ethylene, 70
- Wheeler (Prof. William Morton), Ants and some other Insects, an Inquiry into the Psychic Powers of these Animals, Dr. August Forel, 29
- Wherry (George), the Direction of the Spiral in the Petals of *Selenipedium*, 31
- Whetham (W. C. D., F.R.S.), the Recent Development of Physical Science, 291; the Origin of Radium, 319
- White (H. J. O.), Age and Relations of the Phosphatic Chalk of Taplow, 622
- White (Prof. Philip J.), the late Mr. Assheton Smith, 125
- White (Sir William, K.C.B.), Recent Visit of the Institution of Civil Engineers to the United States and Canada, 254
- Whiting (Arthur), Retouching, 100
- Whittaker (E. T.), a Treatise on the Dynamics of Particles and Rigid Bodies, 601
- Whitton (W. A.), Change in the Colour of Moss Agate, 31
- Wickes (W. H.), the Rhætic Bone-beds, 161
- Widmannstätten's Figures in Steel Castings, on the Occurrence of, Prof. J. O. Arnold and A. McWilliam, 32
- Wilde Lecture at Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, the Early History of Seed-bearing Plants as Recorded in the Carboniferous Flora, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 426
- Wilderman (Dr. M.), Galvanic Cells produced by the Action of Light, 333
- Willey (Dr. Arthur), Zoological Results based on Material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyalty Islands, and Elsewhere, collected during the Years 1895, 1896, and 1897, 411

- Williams (Stanley), the Great Red Spot on Jupiter, 211
 Williamson (Dr.), Life-histories of the Edible Crab and other Decapod Crustacea, 214
 Willis (John C.), Compulsory Greek at Cambridge, 273
 Willows (Dr. R. S.), Action of Radium on the Electric Spark, 358; Action of a Magnetic Field on the Discharge through a Gas, 358
 Wilson (Dr.), the Venom of Egyptian Scorpions, 307
 Wilson (Dr. H. C.), Celestial Photography at High Altitudes, 114
 Wilson (W. E.), Temperature of Certain Stars, 334
 Wilson-Barker (Captain D.), Connection of Meteorology with other Sciences, 334
 Wimperis (H. E.), the Temperature of Meteorites, 81
 Winckler (Prof. Clemens A.), Death of, 181
 Wind Charts for the South Atlantic Ocean, Monthly, 157
 Windle (Bertram C. A., F.R.S.), Remains of the Prehistoric Age in England, 322
 Windsor (E. V.), Tenacity to Life of a Grass-snake, 390
 Winkler (Clemens Alexander), Death of, 36
 Winslow (Mr.), Bacteria in Sewage, 325
 Wireless Telegraphy: C. H. Sewall, 1; Wireless Telegraphy from Poldhu, Cornwall, to Ancona, Italy, 111; die Drahtlose Telegraphie, Dr. Gustav Eichhorn, 220; Wireless Telegraphy in War, Captain James, 307; Wireless Telegraphy between Diamond Island and the Andamans, 445; Wireless Telegraphy with Circular Waves, Alessandro Artom, 517
 Wirtz (C. W.), Eclipse Observations, 159
 Wittorff (M.), the Trioxide of Nitrogen, 281
 Wolf (Prof. Max), Encke's Comet (1904 *b*), 63, 89; the Reported Sixth Satellite of Jupiter, 306; New Variable Stars in the Region about δ Aquilæ, 519
 Wolff (J.), the Diastatic Coagulation of Starch, 240
 Wonders of Life, the, a Popular Study of Biological Philosophy, Ernst Haeckel, 313
 Wood (Captain H., R.E.), Report on the Identification and Nomenclature of Himalayan Peaks, 42
 Wood (P. W.), Reducibility of Covariants of Binary Quantics of Infinite Order, 70
 Wood (Prof. R. W.), Experiment for Showing the Pressure due to Sound Waves, 280; the Anomalous Dispersion of Sodium Vapour, 327
 Wood (Prof.), Distribution of Light (Monochromatic) in the Different Orders of a Typical Grating, 543
 Woods (Mr.), Food of the Maine Lumbermen, 254
 Woods (Dr. Thomas), Death and Obituary Notice of, 278
 Woodward (Horace B.), Stanford's Geological Atlas of Great Britain (Based on Reynolds's Geological Atlas), 315
 Woolacott (Dr. D.), the Pre-Glacial Valleys of Northumberland and Durham, 616
 Wooldridge (Prof. G. H.), Temperature of Healthy Dairy Cattle and of Tuberculous Cattle, 623
 Words and Phrases, Misuse of, T. B. S., 9, 54; A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 30
 Wright (Dr. A. A.), Death of, 614
 Wright (Prof. A. E.), System of Anti-typhoid Inoculation in the Army, 14; on the Action Exerted upon the *Staphylococcus pyogenes* by the Human Blood Fluids, and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculations of a *Staphylococcus* Vaccine, 67; on the Action Exerted upon the Tubercle Bacillus by the Human Blood Fluids, and on the Elaboration of Protective Elements in the Human Organism in Response to Inoculations of a Tubercle Vaccine, 67
 Wright (W. B.), the Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland, 17
 Wundt (Wilhelm), Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie, 529; Principles of Physiological Psychology, 529
 Wynne (W. P.), Linin, 478
 Wyoming, Copper Deposits of the Encampment District, A. C. Spencer, 450
 Yale Observatory, Report of the, 1900-4, Dr. Elkin, 354
 Yearsley (M.), Function of the Antennæ in Insects, 430
 Young (A.), the Algebra of Invariants, 601
 Young (Prof. C. A.), the Sixth Satellite of Jupiter, 364
 Younghusband (Sir Frank), Geographical Results of the Tibet Mission, 377
 Yung (Emil), Cause of the Variations in the Length of the Intestine in the Larvæ of *Rana esculenta*, 551
 Zalackas (C.), the Antidote to Nicotine, 504
 Zammarchi (Prof. S.), Observations of Perseids, 1904, 133
 Zanetti (Gino), Superfusion Phenomena, 305
 Zara (Levi de), Radio-active Sediments of Thermal Springs, 448
 Zeiler (R.), Plants from the Coal-measures Found in the Borings at Éply, Lesménils, and Pont-à-Mousson, 551
 Zelle, Morphologie und Biologie der, Dr. Alexander Gurlitsch, 174
 Zellenmechanik und Zellenleben, Prof. Dr. Rhumbler, 199
 Zeugungs- und Vererbungslehre, Ergebnisse und Probleme der, Prof. Oscar Hertwig, 559
 Zinc and Lead Deposits of Northern Arkansas, G. I. Adams, 450
 Zodiacal Light, Observations of the, A. Hansky, 401
 Zon (Raphael), the Chestnut in Southern Maryland, 427
 Zoogloea, on the Origin of Flagellate Monads and of Fungus-germs from Minute Masses of, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, F.R.S., 77; the Heterogenetic Origin of Fungus Germs, Dr. H. Charlton Bastian, 272
 Zoology: West Indian Madreporarian Polyps, J. E. Duerden, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 18; Evolution of the Horse in America, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 61; a White Raccoon-dog from Japan, *Nyctereutes albus*, 61; the Whalebone Whales of the Western North Atlantic, Frederick W. True, 84; Measurements of Whales at Balena, Newfoundland, F. A. Lucas, 326; the Supply of Valuable Furs, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 115; Zoological Society, 118, 165, 190, 333, 429, 477, 502, 574; the Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland, J. G. Millais, 121; Death of the Old Indian Rhinoceros "Jim," 156; Mark Anniversary Volume, 169; Pinnipedia a Suborder of Cetacea! 125; the late Mr. Assheton Smith, Prof. Philip J. White, 125; the Chartley Herd of White Cattle, 129; the Animals of New Zealand, an Account of the Colony's Air-breathing Vertebrates, F. W. Hutton and J. Drummond, 199; the Land and Sea Mammals of Middle America and the West Indies, D. G. Elliot, 212; Verhandlung der deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft für 1904, 247; Anthropogenie oder Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen, Keimes- und Stammes-geschichte, Ernst Haeckel, 265; Morphologische Studien, als Beitrag zur Methodologie zoologischer Probleme, Tad. Garbowski, 265; Untersuchungen über den Phototropismus der Tiere, Dr. Em. Rádl, 265; Graber's Leitfaden der Zoologie für höhere Lehranstalten, 265; Second Report on Economic Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), Fred V. Theobald, 272; the Lizards of the Andamans, N. Annandale, 288; an Aquatic Glow-worm in India, 288; American Hydroids, part ii, Sertulariæ, C. C. Nutting, 331; Résultats du Voyage du S.Y. *Belgica* en 1897, 1898, 1899, sous le Commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, 337; Arboreal Ancestry of Mammals, W. D. Matthew, 351; Death of Prof. H. Landois, 371; New Family and Twelve New Species of Rotifera of the Order Bdelloida, J. Murray, 383; the Affinity of the Endothiodont Reptiles, Dr. R. Broom, 399; Zoological Results based on Material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyalty Islands, and Elsewhere, collected during the Years 1895, 1896, and 1897, Dr. Arthur Willey, 411; Obituary Notice of Prof. G. B. Howes, F.R.S., 419; Death of Dr. A. S. Packard, 420; Natterer's Bat, T. A. Coward, 446; the Zoological Record, Volume the Fortieth, Relating Chiefly to the Year 1903, 459; Zoological Nomenclature, Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, 478; Greater Kudu of Somaliland, R. I. Pocock, 478; Anatomy of *Typhlomolge rathbuni*, the Blind Salamander, Miss Emerson, 515; Règles internationales de la Nomenclature zoologique, 534; the Transposition of Zoological Names, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 608; the Wild Horses of Sable Island, A. P. Silver, 615

RICHARD CLAY AND SONS, LIMITED,
BREAD STREET HILL E.C., AND
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.



A WEEKLY ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE.

“To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye.”—WORDSWORTH.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1904.

APPLIED ELECTRICITY.

- (1) *Wireless Telegraphy*. By C. H. Sewall. Pp. 229. (London: Crosby Lockwood and Son, 1903.) Price 10s. 6d. net.
- (2) *Electricity in Agriculture and Horticulture*. By Prof. S. Lemström. Pp. iv+72. (London: The Electrician Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., 1904.)
- (3) *Modern Electric Practice*. Vol. iv. Edited by Magnus Maclean. Pp. viii+304. (London: The Gresham Publishing Co., 1904.)
- (4) *The Theory of the Lead Accumulator*. By F. Doležalek. Translated by C. L. von Ende. Pp. xii+241. (New York: John Wiley and Sons; London: Chapman and Hall, Ltd., 1904.) Price 10s. 6d. net.
- (5) *Electric Motors*. By H. M. Hobart. Pp. x+458. (London: Whittaker and Co., 1904.) Price 12s. 6d. net.
- (6) *Notices sur l'Électricité*. By A. Cornu. Pp. vii+274. (Paris: Gauthier-Villars, 1904.) Price 5 francs.
- (7) *L'Année Technique (1902-1903)*. By A. Da Cunha. Pp. 303. (Paris: Librairie Gauthier-Villars, 1903.) Price 3.50 francs.

(1) **A**LTHOUGH wireless telegraphy is of such recent development, it is apparently regarded by many as a legitimate subject for historical writing. The first volume before us is one of several which have appeared in the last three or four years in which the historical progress of wireless telegraphy is dealt with rather than its scientific principles. The book possesses to our mind the same faults which characterise all the other similar publications which we have read; there is a lack of discrimination in the selection of material which is likely to leave the untechnical reader in a state of considerable confusion. Wireless telegraphy as we know it to-day is wholly concerned with Hertzian wave telegraphy, and even if accounts of the experiments of Lindsay and others in telegraphy by earth or water conduction should be regarded as legitimate, we

cannot see by what possible stretch of the imagination the achievements of, say, Marconi can be traced back to the prophecies of Galileo in 1632.

Mr. Sewall's method of compiling history appears to consist chiefly in making extracts from patents. Page after page of the book before us contains nothing more than reprints from the patents of Lodge, Marconi, Fessenden, and others, sometimes verbatim in inverted commas, at others with slightly altered context as original matter. We imagine it must be easier to write books in this way than it is interesting to read them. Mr. Sewall would have been much better advised, we think, to digest his material properly and present it to his readers in some more acceptable form. He could then have given a connected account of the remarkable developments that have followed the discoveries of Maxwell and Hertz which would have been of great practical use to students of the subject. At present we doubt if his book is intelligible to the amateur or useful to the expert.

(2) The late Prof. S. Lemström occupied himself for many years with experiments on the effect of electricity on growing plants, and this little book contains the results of his work. If the conclusions at which the author arrives are confirmed by the work of other investigators, the subject is one which merits the most careful consideration by all agriculturists. Practically only one type of experiment was tried; an influence machine was connected with one pole to earth and the other to a wire network over a field in which the crops were being grown. A discharge current could thus be passed either from the network to earth or *vice versa* for any desired number of hours a day. The experiments were tried on a comparatively large scale in several different localities. The effect produced by this treatment was remarkable. There was an average excess of the crop of the experimental field over that of a control field of 45 per cent.; the excess varies considerably with the nature of the crop and the conditions, soil, weather, &c. Not only is this increase in quantity produced, but there is also often an improvement in quality and a diminution in the time taken for the plants to mature. This last is a factor often of great importance to the grower,

who can realise much higher prices by selling early in the season. Prof. Lemström calculated that in the case of wheat the outlay on a field of 25 acres will be repaid in two or three years, and that afterwards a net profit of 40*l.* a year or more can be realised. We cannot here enter into the details of the working, such as the best time of electrification, the effect of wet and dry weather, and so forth, but we should strongly advise those interested in the subject to study this book carefully; they will find it full of valuable suggestions, and the time spent in reading it will be amply repaid.

(3) We have already reviewed the first three volumes of this publication, so that it is only necessary here to refer briefly to the matter contained in the present volume. This is devoted to electric tramways, and is divided into seven chapters, dealing with overhead construction, feeders, surface contact systems, conduit systems, rolling stock, electric boats and motor cars, and electric traction on railways. The defects to which we alluded in our previous review are not so noticeable in this volume, which furnishes a good description of a very important branch of electrical engineering. The excellence of the illustrations is a characteristic of the whole production, and is a particularly valuable feature in the present instance, as the subjects are such that they cannot be effectually described without numerous photographs and diagrams.

(4) This exceedingly interesting monograph on the much debated theory of the chemical reactions taking place in the lead accumulator is probably already well known in the original German to those who have concerned themselves specially with this subject. Since the book first appeared the discussion has progressed a stage further, so that the English translation may be said to be out of date to a certain extent. This is, however, the penalty that the average English student has to pay for the neglect of his schoolmasters to teach him German, and he will probably therefore welcome the appearance of an English translation. Herr Dolezalek treats the subject from the standpoint of Nernst's osmotic theory, and shows that thermochemical considerations all point to the validity of the sulphate theory originally advanced by Gladstone and Tribe. Whether the author will succeed in satisfying others to the same extent as he has apparently satisfied himself may be regarded as open to question, but in any case the book is one which cannot be neglected by anyone wishing to study this complicated but fascinating problem.

(5) The design and construction of electric motors is becoming daily a matter of more importance to electrical engineers on account of the very rapid extension of the use of electricity for power purposes. When one considers the enormous number of tramcars, lifts, factories, &c., which are driven by electricity, it is easy to see not only how important the subject is, but also how very varied is the work which the electric motor is called upon to perform. If the development now is great, in a few years' time, when some of the numerous power schemes are more matured, it will be much greater still. The student of electrical engineering may find here ample scope for his abilities, and he cannot consult a better guide than the volume before us.

The book is divided into two parts, the first dealing with continuous and the second with alternating current motors. The relative advantages of different types are considered in detail, and there are numerous calculations of motors of different types and capacities. In addition, there are a large number of curves, diagrams, and photographs.

(6) The essays which are comprised in M. Cornu's little book were written with a special and rather peculiar object, the author having been requested by some of his old pupils, who had been unable to keep touch with the rapid development of electrical engineering, to write for them something which would enable them to appreciate better the technical or semi-technical literature of to-day. These "Notices" are consequently of a somewhat elementary character, nor can the book be regarded in any sense as a text-book of electricity. But M. Cornu has succeeded in writing a book which should appeal to a very much larger audience than that for which it was originally intended; one cannot look through its pages without realising at every point that it is the work of a master, and such works repay study by all—the most advanced as well as the most elementary students. The beginner will find here ideas expressed clearly and concisely, and cannot fail to derive great benefit from the book as an introduction to more detailed treatises. The engineer will see well known facts expressed in new and suggestive language, and will doubtless have his own views enlarged in consequence. The subjects dealt with are the correlation of the phenomena of static and dynamic electricity, generators, transmission of power and polyphase currents, and we would strongly recommend anyone interested in any of these matters to spend a few hours reading M. Cornu's admirable booklet.

(7) We cannot help being conscious that the end of 1904 is rather late in the day to review a book which contains a *résumé* of the technical achievements of 1903. Still, as we gather that this publication is intended to appear annually, this notice may be of some service in directing readers' attention to the volume dealing with this year's progress, which we imagine will appear very soon; in addition, it may be pleaded that the lapse of time enables one to see matters more in the right perspective, and so to form a better estimate of the value of M. Da Cunha's work. The book ranges over a great variety of subjects. Thus we find at one place a mathematical calculation of the mechanical problems involved in "looping the loop," and in another a discussion of alcoholism and temperance worthy of the columns of a daily paper in the silly season. Between these extremes lie such subjects as the progress in wireless telegraphy, automobilism, aerial navigation, and the hundred and one other technical developments which are taking place in all branches of applied science. To the engineer the book can serve no other purpose than to while away an idle hour or so. The general reader who is interested in scientific and technical progress may read it with both profit and pleasure. He will find the descriptions clear, the style agreeable, and the illustrations and diagrams in many cases excellent.

M. S.

ADOLESCENCE.

Adolescence: its Psychology and its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion. By G. Stanley Hall, Ph.D., LL.D., President of Clark University and Professor of Psychology and Pedagogy. Vol. i., pp. xx+589; vol. ii., pp. vi+784. (New York: D. Appleton and Co., 1904.) Price 31s. 6d. net.

THIS work is one of wide-reaching scope and interest. The subject of human growth has already been studied in relation to the earlier years and in its special features. The period intervening between childhood and adult life, which has been comparatively neglected, is the one to which Dr. Hall has directed his investigation. The work is thus of interest in focussing attention on an important section of human life; it is of value also in that the results of biology and anthropology are freely used in supplementing and interpreting the data which are gained from physiological and psychological investigation.

The first three chapters deal mainly with physical growth, taking up in order the increase in height and weight, the growth of parts and organs, and the growth in muscular power. The next two chapters deal with the physical and mental disorders of adolescence, and with juvenile faults and immorality. Sex is taken up in three chapters, one relating to boys and two to girls; of these two chapters one deals with the physiology of sex, the other with its bearing on education. Dr. Hall insists with great earnestness on the necessity of ceasing to mould woman's education on that of man, and of finding an education which shall be adapted to her nature, physical and mental. The volume closes with an account of adolescence in literature, biography, and history.

In the second volume, after a preliminary survey of changes in the senses and in voice, the emotional phenomena of adolescence are treated under the headings of adolescent love and adolescent feeling towards nature. Several chapters deal with social and historical relations; initiations in savage and classical times, confirmation as their correlative in modern religion, the social instincts and institutions of youth, ethnic psychology, and the treatment of uncivilised races, form the subject of successive discussions. In treating the subject of religious conversion, Dr. Hall points out that it is peculiarly a phenomenon of adolescence, and that it has close relations to the sexual life. "It is thus," he says, "no accidental synchronism of unrelated events that the age of religion and that of sexual maturity coincide." In the chapter on intellectual development and education there is a careful review of education in school and college, and a discussion of its value in the light of the results presented in preceding sections. Dr. Hall does not hesitate to condemn vigorously and comprehensively the studies and methods of schools for their aridity and want of vital relation to the developing individual, and though his criticisms are directed to American schools, they have a wider application.

It will thus be seen that we have in these volumes a text-book of adolescence in which scientific and

practical interests are closely blended. Underlying the scientific treatment there may be said to be two leading principles. One principle is that of the intimate union, or rather the identity, of physiological and psychological processes.

"More summarily, then," he says, "the idea of soul we hold to is in its lower stages indistinguishable from that of life, and so far in a sense we revert to Aristotle, in holding that any truly scientific psychology must be first of all biological. . . . The first chapter of a scientific psychology, then, is metabolic and nutritive, and the first function of the soul is in food getting, assimilation, and dissimilation."

The other principle, of greater novelty and interest, is the application of the recapitulation theory to the mental as well as the bodily life of childhood and youth.

"Realising the limitations and qualifications of the recapitulation theory in the biologic field, I am now convinced that its psychogenetic applications have a method of their own, and although the time has not yet come when any formulation of these can have much value, I have done the best with each instance as it arose."

In his application of this theory Dr. Hall is undoubtedly original, but it is strange that among the many references to the literature of the subject there should be no mention of the work of Baldwin on "Mental Development in the Child and the Race," in which the same theory is applied in detail.

That the work took its origin in courses of lectures may perhaps explain in part the diffuseness and repetition which appear in these pages. There is an unnecessarily frequent use of strange words; one is at a loss to understand, for example, what is meant by the "solipsistic hopo" and by minds that are "rily." One meets with long lists of objects and with masses of facts which are not adequately correlated.

It is impossible to enter on a discussion of the many theoretical and practical questions which are raised. The treatment of the material, gathered from the most varied sources, is original and suggestive in a high degree; but among the wealth of new material and new conceptions one misses an exact discussion of the method by which the processes of psychogenesis are to be ascertained. Prominent among the data in the book are the results of the *questionnaires* which have been so much used by Dr. Hall and his pupils. We have, however, no presentation of the difficulties inherent in such a method of investigation, and of the precautions to be adopted in utilising its results. Apart from this special point there is the difficulty, which does not receive adequate attention, of distinguishing in any stage of adolescent development what is to be regarded as "palæopsychic," what is due to traditions and customs handed down from generation to generation of boys and girls, and lastly, what is conditioned primarily by the awakening mental and physical activity of the individual as he reacts on his experience. There is not sufficient treatment of the idea of individual growth in completeness and complexity, and of its relation to factors of development, the meaning of which is to be sought in past organic history; and one feels that some of the suggestions of racial influences are little more than

interesting fancies. We may illustrate these points by reference to the author's interpretation of the child's attitude towards water. Human infants, we are told in one passage, have an untaught horror of water, and man must learn to swim. This is part of the evidence that there are "psychic vestiges in man which are suggestive of former arboreal life." Again, we learn that "children are phyletically older than women, and after the first shock and fright most of them take the greatest delight in water." This, among other phenomena, may be interpreted as a "pelagic vestige." Do we need arboreal or pelagic vestiges to account for the fact that, while some children dislike water at first and others delight in it, most of them in the end find it an excellent plaything?

W. G. S.

A NATURALIST ON THE EAST COAST.

Notes of an East Coast Naturalist. By Arthur H. Patterson. Illustrated in colour by F. Southgate. Pp. xiv + 304. (London: Methuen and Co., n.d.) Price 6s.

THE author of these notes, who has been in the habit of spending his spare time in a house-boat moored on Breydon Water and other East Anglian lagoons, has naturally enjoyed opportunities of making observations which are given to few people; for Breydon is a locality probably more famous than any other in the annals of British ornithology as a place where rare birds are in the habit of "dropping in." Moreover, as all field naturalists know, early morning and nightfall, ay, even night itself, are the times when the good things of their lives come to them. Hence the advantage of living on the field. In the latter part of the quarter of a century which these notes cover the author discarded the gun in favour of the field-glass, and could thus give undivided attention to observation without being distracted by the hopes and fears attendant on the wildfowler's efforts to obtain "a shot."

Breydon is a very carefully protected breeding area. A watcher has been stationed there for several years during the close season; but it will perhaps be disappointing (although we hope it may prove instructive) to ardent advocates of county council "orders" to find that Mr. Patterson writes, "I must, however, state that since stricter preservation has obtained, not nearly so many birds are to be seen on Breydon." It is impossible to deny the fact that no amount of preservation will bring back the *breeding* birds which left us with the spread of population and buildings, and the alterations in the system of agriculture. The spoonbills come and go in safety, but the late date at which they arrive shows that nesting is not the object of their visits. As a former east coast naturalist, remarkable for his common-sense views of such subjects, wrote years ago, "Unless England becomes depopled and uncultivated, nothing can ever bring back in numbers or variety the wealth of the ancient avifauna." But for all that the naturalist still "has his delights" on Breydon; as, for instance, on May 15, 1893, when the author, paddling up stream, saw on the "lumps" still uncovered by water "a congrega-

tion of no less than eighteen Black Terns, more than fifty Turnstones, several Common and Arctic Terns, a number of Dunlins, Grey Plovers, Whimbrel and Godwits, and not least worthy of a glance, three Spoonbills."

To one who is learned in the fishes of our seas, ready access to Yarmouth Market, and an extensive acquaintance among the fishermen have been a great advantage, and many a rare fish has the author rescued from oblivion and added to the east coast catalogue of fishes. Not the least valuable part of the book is that containing the fish notes, although the bulk of the volume deals with birds, their migrations and habits. Among the various interesting scraps of information here collected we find a record of the value of birds and the prices realised by the wildfowler and at the sales of noted collections; accounts of wildfowl brought into the market in hard winters, and incidents related by old-time wildfowlers, whose habits and customs, as well as their recollections of the hard winters and wildfowl of the "old days," are most amusing. Whales, crabs, lobsters, toads, insects, and rats all find a place in these very readable notes. Indeed, some of the most valuable paragraphs relate to the old English black rat, now extinct in most parts of the country, but so abundant in the malthouses and sail lofts of Yarmouth that Mr. Patterson can write of "a plague of Black Rats." This and many other of the records are well worth preserving as of permanent value, and the author is quite justified in thinking that some value may attach to these notes and observations "owing to their dealing with a period during which great changes have taken place in the habitat of the local fauna."

The twelve plates of bird-life reproduced in colours are among the most pleasing things of the kind we have seen, and these alone make the book one which all field naturalists will like to put on their shelves.

O. V. A.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS FOR BEGINNERS.

Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis. By Prof. A. Liversidge, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. (London: Macmillan and Co., Ltd., 1904.) Price 4s. 6d. net.

THE introductory chapter of Prof. Liversidge's book makes it clear that it is only when analytical methods are used intelligently that the time devoted to qualitative analysis is well spent, and to that end the student must have some preliminary training in other kinds of simple practical work (not described in the book), and be frequently supervised, lectured to, and examined as his work progresses.

All this is very right and proper, and quite as it should be, but leaving out the excellent counsel of perfection set forth in the introduction, the book is very much like other books on this subject. That is to say, it describes a series of qualitative tests in which inorganic and organic bases and acids, rare metals, and alkaloids are treated individually, and then collectively in tables after the old-established manner and with the old-established purpose.

It should be stated, however, that some attempt is made to introduce quantitative notions into the qualitative methods by using roughly weighed amounts of the substances; but the effect is somewhat discounted by the frequent omission of the quantity and strength of the reagents. I refer more particularly to the use of "drops," which may vary considerably in bulk, and to the omission of the strength of the acids.

Prof. Liversidge attaches great importance to the study of qualitative analysis as a means as well as an end of chemical education. It is an opinion very widely held, and is well worth discussing.

The fact is sometimes lost sight of that chemistry is a handicraft as well as a science, and that its science is as yet not exact.

Perhaps there is no branch of chemistry wherein the skill of the craftsman is in greater demand, or the inexactness of the science more clearly emphasised, than in chemical analysis.

A student may study intelligently the reactions for individual elements, and so learn their properties; but he finds that when they are mixed they behave differently, and the more observant and careful he is the more will these subtle influences, which conform to no equation, become apparent.

No substance is insoluble; mass action is a powerful factor; a precipitate will carry down a substance which should, for all he knows, remain in solution, and a substance will retain another in solution which, for equally occult reasons, should form a precipitate.

Tables for the analysis of mixtures, which are based on the behaviour of single substances by a process of simple logic, become artificial and illusory, and give a sense of false security which subsequent experience alone can dispel.

Is this a subject for extended study on the part of a beginner in chemistry? In the opinion of the writer the preparation of simple substances and a careful study of their properties, into which the general principles of qualitative and quantitative analysis are introduced, is his proper sphere of work. The host of reactions and elaborate tables of separations, and still more the countless precautions, *Kunstgriffe*, and manipulative details of practical analysis are a part of the handicraft of the specialist in chemistry. To thrust this work upon a beginner who is not to be a specialist is almost equivalent to expecting a student of mechanics, who is not to be an engineer, to work a lathe or use a planing machine.

The crux of the whole question lies in this, that qualitative analysis is a branch of practical work, calling itself chemistry, which can be easily adapted to the process of examination. Were the practical examination banished from the syllabus and replaced by note-books supervised, signed and submitted by the responsible demonstrator or teacher of recognised standing, the mass of ill-digested analytical tests and tables would soon vanish from the curricula of schools and colleges, and its place supplied by a series of rational exercises.

J. B. C.

OUR BOOK SHELF.

Les Lois naturelles. By Félix Le Dantec. Pp. xvi+308. (Paris: Félix Alcan, 1904.) Price 6 francs.

JUST as "anyone can play the piano" with a piano-player, so anyone can write a book on the philosophy of science. The result gives satisfaction and pleasure to the performer in one case and to the writer in the other, but whether his particular interpretation is equally satisfying to an outsider is another question. The effects are, however, more lasting in the case of the author, for we are getting such an enormous accumulation of books on space, matter, force, the ether, and laws of nature that it is becoming a wonder who finds time to read them or even to cut their pages, if the publisher has failed to attend to his proper duties in this respect.

Let us examine how M. Le Dantec deals with thermodynamical considerations. In commencing he supposes bodies to have definite thermic masses, and he defines quantities of heat by the products of these masses into the changes of temperature. He also enunciates the principle of conservation of heat according to which the heat gained by one body is equal to that lost by another. But in the first place the quantities which he calls thermic masses are not constant for the same body between the same limits of temperature, but they also depend on whether the changes take place at constant pressure or constant volume; and, in the second place, his equation of conservation of heat is contrary to common experience of what happens when two rough bodies rub against each other. In the next chapter the author goes on a different tack, and speaks of the equivalence of quantities of work and quantities of heat, quite regardless (to all outside appearances) of the fact that the term "quantity of heat" is meaningless except in the case of passage of heat from one body to another. In the next chapter the author condemns the use of the term "quantity of heat" altogether. What ideas can a reader form of the nature of physical laws after perusing such a series of chapters as this?

Nature Teaching. By F. Watts and W. G. Freeman. Pp. xi+193. (London: Murray, 1904.) Price 3s. 6d.

THIS little book forms a welcome change from the many appearing under similar titles in that it is avowedly based upon experiments, and treats of things about which the writers really know and have not merely read up. Dealing in the main with the life of the plant, it describes a simple series of experiments within the capacity of an elementary school or an evening continuation class, illustrating the function of seed, root, stem, leaf, &c., and amplifying the knowledge thus obtained with further examples drawn from the practice of the garden or the farm. A certain lack of definiteness in the description of experiments militates at times against the spirit in which the book has been conceived; in a subject where everything depends upon the cultivation of accurate observation and rigorous scientific method the authors should not allow themselves to fall into the slipshod generalised accounts of things which are the bane of so much of the current teaching of this nature. For instance, in their account of striking cuttings, the authors do not direct attention to the differences in the management of herbaceous and woody cuttings, the time of year at which they should be struck, and so forth, so that the teacher without experience would be apt to fumble over the matter at first, and would in real life be discouraged from trying any experiments in this particular direction unless

he got hold of a gardener to give him some practical advice. However, with this slight drawback, the book is admirably designed for the teacher who wishes to work out an elementary course of instruction for a country school, either as an introduction to practical life or to a more special study of agriculture and horticulture.

I. *Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System*. Pp. 279; price 7s. 6d. II. *Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System*. Second series. Pp. 250; price 6s. net. By Sir William R. Gowers, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (London: J. and A. Churchill, 1895 and 1904.)

IN these two volumes Sir William Gowers has collected in revised form a number of clinical lectures which have appeared in various medical journals. In the latter volume he has also printed the Bowman lecture on subjective visual sensations delivered to the Ophthalmological Society, and the Bradshaw lecture on the subjective sensations of sound. The clinical lectures deal with many subjects in neurology; some are mainly descriptive, some speculative. In reading them one not only appreciates the original and suggestive way in which the facts are presented, but also the finished literary style. In a short notice it is impossible to deal with them in detail. The two lectures on the subjective sensations of vision and hearing are perhaps of wider scientific interest than the clinical lectures. In the first the visual phenomena experienced by sufferers from migraine are described and figured, and there is an admirable *résumé* of physiological teaching with reference to vision. In the second lecture the phenomena of tinnitus, of auditory vertigo, and other labyrinthine sensations are discussed in a luminous and attractive way. Both neurologists and physiologists will find much in these volumes to assist and to stimulate them in researches into nervous phenomena.

Lectures Scientifiques. A French Reader for Science Students containing Extracts from Modern French Scientific works in Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics, Physiology and Botany, with a Glossary of Technical Terms. By W. G. Hartog, B.A. Pp. vii+371. (London: Rivingtons, 1904.) Price 5s.

THE University of London now insists that candidates for a degree in science shall be able to read and understand accounts in the original of French and German scientific work. In compiling this book Mr. Hartog has had the needs of such students in mind so far as French is concerned, and he has succeeded in bringing together a varied and representative collection of extracts from French scientific works and scientific periodicals. Among the latter the *Revue générale des Sciences* takes a very prominent position, contributing to Mr. Hartog's collection as many as fifteen extracts. The book should be of service not only to the undergraduates referred to, but also to students of science everywhere, for it is now more than ever necessary that the man of science should be able to acquaint himself at first hand with the results of fellow-workers abroad.

L'Industrie oléicole (Fabrication de l'Huile d'Olive). By J. Dugast. Pp. 176. (Paris: Gauthier-Villars and Masson et Cie., n.d.) Price 3 francs.

THIS little volume, which belongs to the Aide-Mémoire series, is a practical account of the manufacture of olive oil, and indicates several directions in which the results of scientific research have been utilised to improve technical processes. The formation and composition of olives are first explained, then the methods of extracting the oil are described and an account given of the appliances necessary for the purpose. The properties and methods of preservation of olive oil and the utilisation of the oil-cake are also considered.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.

[The Editor does not hold himself responsible for opinions expressed by his correspondents. Neither can he undertake to return, or to correspond with the writers of, rejected manuscripts intended for this or any other part of NATURE. No notice is taken of anonymous communications.]

A Note on the Coloration of Spiders.

IT is well known that in a large number of animals, both vertebrate and invertebrate, the colour of the flanks and ventral side of the body differs from that of the dorsal. In the majority of cases the dorsal surface is most darkly tinted, the ventral palest, and the flanks intermediate in depth of tone between these two. This gradation of colouring has the effect of neutralising the shadows that are cast by the upper upon the lower portions of the body. Thus the animal does not stand out in prominent relief, but is, so to speak, artistically flattened, and thereby rendered less conspicuous.

To this general rule I have recently observed an interesting exception which affords strong evidence in favour of the truth of the above interpretation. The spiders belonging to the genus *Linyphia* are, almost without exception, darkly coloured upon the ventral surface; their flanks are variously slashed with oblique white bars and stripes, while their dorsal surface is yet more freely speckled with white or pale spots and lines. In these spiders, then, the scheme of coloration is the exact opposite to that which prevails elsewhere. Now the *Linyphiidae* spin horizontal webs, in the centre of which they rest *inverted*, clinging to the lower side. Thus it is the ventral side of a *Linyphia* that is exposed to the strongest light, the dorsal side being in the deepest shadow. The inversion of attitude at once fully explains the inverted shading of the body.

OSWALD H. LATTER.

Charterhouse, Godalming, October 30.

Sir J. Eliot's Address at Cambridge.

AGAINST some of the main conclusions of Sir J. Eliot's opening address before Section A (subsection: cosmical physics) may be set the facts that south-east winds are rare on the south-east coast of South Africa, and that the rain of the greater part of the tableland and south-east coast comes mostly from some northerly direction.

My concern, however, is chiefly with the following remarks, reported in NATURE of August 25 last:—

"The chief features of the rainfall of the period 1895-1902, in the Indo-oceanic region were as follows:— . . . There was a marked tendency in each year for late commencement and early withdrawal of the monsoon currents, and for deficient rainfall throughout the whole season over the greater part of India. These features were very pronounced in the years 1896, 1899, and 1901. The most remarkable feature of the period was that the region to the south of the equator, including South and East Africa, Mauritius, and Australia, was similarly affected. . . Mr. Hutchins, Conservator of Forests, Cape Town, states that drought prevailed more or less persistently over the Karroo region in South Africa from 1896 to 1903, and that cattle and sheep perished by millions. He also states that the drought extended to British Central Africa from 1898 to 1903. The previous statements evidence the continuity, extension, and intensity of the drought. . . The preceding statements have shown that variations of rainfall for prolonged periods similar in character have occurred, and may hence occur again, over the very large area including the Southern Asian peninsulas, East and South Africa, Australia, and perhaps the Indian Ocean. The abnormal actions or conditions giving rise to these large and prolonged variations must hence be persistent for long periods, and be effective over the whole of that extensive area."

Now the question is, what is a drought? From one point of view there is nothing but drought over a very large area of South Africa. But I gather from the table you print, showing the variation of the mean actual rainfall from the normal in India, that by drought is meant unusual and prolonged general dryness setting up marked economic results such as "large loss of cattle and great loss of

capital," and so forth. If that interpretation is correct, then there has been no such drought in South Africa in the years stated.

This is proved by the accompanying table. It shows the average rainfall over each of the twenty rainfall districts of South Africa, during each year, in percentages of the means. These means have been computed for 160 stations having long records of twenty years, more or less, and are fully given and explained in my "Introduction to the Study of South African Rainfall." The information from which they are derived is open to all who take the trouble to look for it in the annual reports of the Cape Meteorological Commission.

The great mortality among cattle and stock can be explained without assuming that there has been a prolonged drought. In farming matters we live from hand to mouth. Farmers of the Karroo prefer to pray for rain rather than take the trouble to store it up when it comes. Therefore, if the rain is short in the late summer, and late in coming in the next spring, they have no reserve to fall back upon, and their cattle die. One year's drought kills off the stock almost as surely as fifty years' would. For instance, there was great loss of stock in 1897. Yet what were the facts of rainfall? At my station, where the annual mean is about 18.5 inches, the fall in December, 1896, was 8.42 inches; in the whole of 1897 it was 8.85 inches, and in January,

Percentages of Rainfall in the Various Districts of South Africa during the Years 1891 to 1902.

Sections	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902
	%											
I. Cape Peninsula	101	135	87	82	92	80	97	118	106	86	98	142
II. South-West	85	137	107	93	105	69	89	117	110	106	108	149
III. West Coast	97	139	103	94	86	57	84	122	128	122	99	122
IV. South Coast, W.	104	131	104	95	82	100	81	80	68	105	116	142
" " E.	133	112	116	89	88	104	111	95	64	87	103	125
V. Southern Karroo, W.	98	104	(105)	110	78	99	80	79	80	118	123	144
" " E.	138	103	116	85	74	101	86	65	55	93	104	130
VI. West-Central Karroo, W.	73	122	92	94	87	72	92	84	66	125	123	128
VI. West-Central Karroo, E.	135	112	114	147	98	101	82	86	87	131	93	87
VII. East-Central Karroo	134	97	115	99	95	97	74	91	64	105	103	97
VIII. Northern Karroo, W.	111	91	121	123	92	81	60	88	116	135	107	66
" " E.	163	107	111	110	102	98	55	104	95	97	105	82
IX. Northern Border, W.	130	104	97	153	83	83	43	78	173	132	95	53
" " E.	162	93	99	155	97	83	51	105	106	89	111	94
X. South-East	138	103	127	93	94	103	83	95	75	82	92	96
XI. North-East	162	112	128	99	94	105	55	110	98	88	97	82
XII. Kaffraria	136	108	150	98	99	107	80	107	72	69	91	94
XIII. Basutoland	125	104	127	92	104	106	68	107	98	83	105	101
XIV. Orange River Colony	143	111	108	101	108	83	70	105	104	94	92	87
XV. Natal	114	96	153	98	120	107	90	119	87	74	112	97
<i>Summary—</i>												
Area of Winter Rains... ..	94	137	99	90	94	69	90	119	115	105	102	138
" Spring and Autumn Rains	109	114	107	95	82	95	90	81	67	106	114	134
" Summer Rains	138	103	121	114	99	96	68	100	98	98	100	86
South Africa	124	111	114	105	94	92	77	98	93	101	104	106

It is pretty plain that the area of winter rains, including the west coast and Cape Peninsula, was short of rain in 1896; that 1897 was a dry year over the area of summer rains, which comprises the greater part of South Africa; and that the south coast and adjacent districts, where the rainfall is fairly uniform throughout the year, had a dry year in 1899, and one not very wet in 1895. The area of summer rains, being so much greater than the rest, of course sets the tone of the mean rainfall of the whole country, making 1897 a dry year on the whole, and 1891 a very wet year.

There seem to be dry areas somewhere or other in pretty well every year. For example, the rainfall was short in the western part of the area of summer rains in 1902, although the fall was good enough further east. It was short over the east-central Karroo and south-east in 1899 in sympathy with the dryness of the south in that year. Even in 1891 there was a short fall over an extensive region.

I fancy that the impression of unusual dryness over South Africa in recent years arises from the misleading mean values used by the Meteorological Commission for comparative purposes. These are taken from Buchan's rather futile "Rainfall of South Africa," and average fully two inches (equal to perhaps 10 per cent.) too great. Buchan used only the rainfall of the ten years 1885-94 in constructing his results, and therefore got inflated averages in consequence of the heavy rainfall of 1891; whence the rainfalls of recent years are made to appear *minus* as compared with what is called the mean, whereas, as compared with the better means of longer periods, they would be often *plus*.

1898, it was 8.43 inches. Thus there was a drought during 1897, many cattle died, and there was much praying for rain. The year 1903 was probably almost the same as 1897, the fall at Kimberley being only some 65 per cent. of the mean, whereas the fall during the last half of 1902 was good, and during the first half of 1904 excellent. But with the exception of these years there has been nothing that can properly be called drought, in the sense of Sir J. Eliot's address, over any extended region of South Africa within the past fifteen years at least. Thus there is nothing to justify the statement that we have been under the same influence as that which set up the prolonged drought in Australia and the dry years in India. J. R. SUTTON.

I TRUST to your courtesy to give my reply to Mr. Sutton's criticisms on certain portions of my address at the recent British Association meeting.

My address was in part based on an investigation I have had on hand for nearly two years, and which will be shortly published as a paper in the *Indian Meteorological Memoirs*. In that will be found a statement of the chief features of the meteorology of South Africa during the period 1892-1902. It is confessedly based upon very imperfect information—partly derived from newspaper reports, partly from data in certain meteorological reports received from Cape Town by the Calcutta Meteorological Office, and partly from data obtained from Mr. Hutchins, Conservator of Forests, Cape Colony, with whom I have been in correspondence for many years on the meteorology of South Africa and

its relation to that of India. Mr. Hutchins was for some years in the Madras Forest Department before he went to the Cape some fifteen or twenty years ago. He has made a special study of the rainfall of South Africa, and is a careful and enthusiastic investigator in rainfall problems. He is, from his double experience in India and South Africa and his present official work and position, eminently qualified to form a judgment on the abnormal features of rainfall distribution in either area, and on their economic effect. It is hence, as I hope to show later, very satisfactory that Mr. Sutton's figures confirm the general inferences I made about South African rainfall, based chiefly on Mr. Hutchins's information, in my address.

Before discussing Mr. Sutton's data and inferences, perhaps I may be permitted to deal with two or three important issues raised in Mr. Sutton's letter.

The first is contained in the opening paragraph, in which he says "south-east winds are rare on the south-east coast of South Africa, and the rain of the greater part of the tableland and north-east coast comes mostly from some northerly direction." If these casual remarks have any point at all, I think I am correct in assuming that they imply that Mr. Sutton considers the rainfall in the areas mentioned is not due to humid currents from the Indian Ocean, but from the dry interior to the north of the tableland. I have examined the rainfall charts of South Africa given in Bartholomew's "Meteorological Atlas," and they certainly indicate to me that the aqueous vapour, the condensation of which gives rainfall in the eastern half of South Africa, is brought up by air movement from the Indian Ocean, and occurs as a summer precipitation. Hence, so far as I can reasonably judge, that area forms a part of what I have termed the Indo-oceanic region. I might add, in further reply, that rain in certain parts of India during the south-west monsoon chiefly occurs with easterly and north-easterly, and even with northerly winds. But these facts have not yet been utilised by anyone to prove that the rainfall is not brought up from the adjacent seas and oceans by the south-west monsoon circulation.

Mr. Sutton in a later paragraph says he fancies that "the impression of unusual dryness over South Africa in recent years arises from the misleading mean values used by the Meteorological Commission for comparative purposes which are taken from Buchan's rather futile 'Rainfall of South Africa,' and average fully two inches (equal to perhaps 10 per cent.) too great." There is an air of certainty about this statement which I am unable to share without further proof. Buchan's means are based on ten years' data, Mr. Sutton's on twenty years' data. It does not necessarily follow that twenty years' means are better representatives of normal or average conditions than ten years' means. It depends entirely upon whether the ten years may or may not be accepted as representing the normal conditions, and whether the additional ten years' data are for an abnormal period or not. The fact that the two sets of means differ on the average of the whole area by 10 per cent. indicates to an outsider on South African meteorology like myself that it is quite as probable the ten years' additional data erred in defect as that the ten years' data employed by Dr. Buchan erred in excess. There hence appears to be (in the absence of any proof) an element of doubt in his means, just as he asserts to be the case in the "rather futile" means of Dr. Buchan.

Again, if I read Mr. Sutton's letter rightly, he considers that the question as to whether the crops have failed over large areas being due to drought is settled by a consideration of percentage variations. It is certainly not the case in India. A percentage variation gives no certain indication unless considered in relation to the normal fall, and also to its time-distribution. A deficiency of 25 per cent. is of absolutely no economic importance in such areas as Sind (with an average rainfall of about four inches) or such as Arakan (with an average of more than 200 inches). The former area depends solely on irrigation for cultivation, and the latter is so abundantly supplied for the rice crop that it bears a loss of fifty inches lightly. On the other hand, in the regions termed the dry zones in India, where the mean rainfall ranges between fifteen inches and thirty inches, a deficiency of 20 per cent. is usually a serious matter, more especially if it accompanies more irregular distribution than

usual unsuited to the staple crops. Local knowledge of the agricultural and economic conditions is hence of the greatest importance in estimating the probable effect of a given variation of rainfall in any area. Mr. Hutchins, I have every reason to suppose, possesses such knowledge for South Africa, and hence I attach the highest value to his information on such matters.

The evidence I have collected, a small portion of which was given in my address, appears to me to have established that during the period 1895-1902 there was a marked tendency to more or less continuous deficiency of rainfall over the Indo-oceanic area, most pronounced in dry inland districts, and which in India intensified into severe droughts in the years 1896, 1899, and 1901, diminishing the crop returns over large areas to such an extent that it was necessary to resort to famine relief on a large scale during the twelve months succeeding each period of crop failure.

I was unable to make as precise statements for either Australia or South Africa, but the scanty facts and information at my disposal appeared to justify the statement that these areas were similarly affected. I also pointed out that this period stood in marked contrast to a preceding period of three years, 1892-4, when the precipitation was apparently in general excess over the same large area.

I give in the following table a comparison between the rainfall variations of India, and the area of spring, summer, and autumn rains in South Africa, which, so far as I can judge, is mainly dependent on the Indian Ocean supplies of aqueous vapour. I give, in the absence of the number of stations for each area, the arithmetic means of the second and third horizontal rows of figures in Mr. Sutton's summary of his data:—

Period of general excess of rain			Period of general deficiency of rain		
Year	India	S. Africa	Year	India	S. Africa
1892	+12	+8	1895	-5	-9
1893	+22	+14	1896	-12	-5
1894	+16	+4	1897	normal	-21
			1898	+1	-9
			1899	-27	-18
			1900	-1	+2
			1901	-10	+7
			1902	-5	+10

These figures show that the eastern half of South Africa had heavier rain than usual during the same period (1892-4) as India, that it was steadily in defect during the first five years of the period of persistent deficiency of rain in India, and was especially deficient in the years 1897 and 1899, the former being the year and rainfall season following the first severe drought year of the period in India, and the latter the same year as that of the greatest drought experienced in India during the past 100 years at least. The parallelism between the two sets of figures is, indeed, more complete than I anticipated, and hence I consider not only that Mr. Sutton's conclusion to the effect that "there is nothing to justify the statement that South Africa has been under the same influence as that which set up the prolonged drought in Australia and the dry years in India" is neither in accordance with what I hold to be the general meteorological conditions and relations of the whole Indo-oceanic area nor even with the data which Mr. Sutton furnishes. The probability, so far as I can judge, is at least twenty to one that there is some relation such as I have suggested. The chief object of my address was, I may add, to urge the necessity for the coordination and inter-comparison of the meteorological observations of the whole Indo-oceanic area and their discussion as a whole by an efficient scientific staff in London. The question at issue between Mr. Sutton and myself, for example, could be authoritatively settled by such an investigating office.

In conclusion, I hope that my remarks may not be interpreted as in any way depreciating the value of Mr. Sutton's work in collecting and discussing as a whole the rainfall data of South Africa, and in utilising the data to obtain normal means for purposes of comparison. His work will, I am confident, be appreciated by all interested in African meteorology from any point of view.

JOHN ELIOT.
Bon Porto, Cavalaire, Var, France.

The Origin of Life.

ALTHOUGH to the evolutionist it must necessarily appear more than probable that at some time or other non-living matter has by evolution acquired the properties of life, and to him the only question is as to how this has come about, yet, for all that, he has been in the habit of admitting that the complete failure of all experiment in this direction makes the negative evidence very strong indeed. My present object is to suggest that the negative evidence, so far from being strong, is so weak that perhaps it can hardly be said to exist.

In the experiments the first step has always been, and, so far as one can see, must always be, to destroy all existing life and all existing germs of life. Suppose the agent to be heat. How does the experimenter know that the very means he employs to destroy in living matter the property of life are not equally efficacious in destroying the peculiar property or properties of matter that is just on the point of transmutation? For all that we certainly know to the contrary, dead matter may be changing into living every day in every pool, especially every warm pool, on the face of the earth. If so, the difference between the last state of the non-living and the first state of the living must, by the evolutionist's hypothesis, be extremely small; and it is probable—to my mind most probable—that both would be similarly affected by an unusual degree of heat, or whatever other agent is calculated to destroy life; the precaution eliminating life and its potentiality at one stroke. But the value of the negative evidence is precisely in inverse proportion to this probability. If the probability is thought great, the negative evidence will necessarily be thought small. I submit that the probability is very great indeed, and consequently that we are pretty much in the same position as to the possible evolution of life from non-living matter as we should have been if no experiments had been made. Certainly, so far as the logic of the matter is concerned, there is no need yet to consider the hypothesis of life having been imported here from another planet.

Birmingham, October 25.

GEORGE HOOKHAM.

Thinking Cats.

I HAVE KNOWN three cats which behaved as if they thought. The first, a large, sleek tabby, belonged to a private family living in the City. Between 1846 and 1858 the owner, Mr. I. S., was surprised by his manservant coming to his office at the back of the house in business hours and asking, "Did you ring, sir?" "No, I have not been into the house," was his answer. This occurred repeatedly. At last the man watched, and observed that, the family being in other rooms, the dining room bell rang, and when he answered it the cat ran out of the door. He then purposely shut her into the room. A leather easy chair was so placed that by getting on the seat, and then standing on the arm, she could reach the knob with her front paw; and she continued to practise this accomplishment as often as she was shut up in the room.

The second cat, also a large tabby, lived at Blackheath. Her master often sat up late writing. The cook, a "good old servant," also now and then sat late, sewing or reading, in the kitchen. One night after twelve Mr. H. F. was interrupted by the cat running into the library (the door being open), mewing and clawing him, then running towards the door, and repeating these acts. He got up and followed the cat, which now ran into the kitchen. The cook was sitting asleep close to the fender, a piece of coal had fallen on her dress, and it was burning. No harm happened, thanks to the cat.

The third was a very small, slight cat, white and tabby, a good mouser and bird catcher, and not at all afraid of a rat. On one occasion the servant, exasperated by the trouble caused by the cat's selection of a birthplace for kittens, drowned them *all*, for which she was duly rebuked. The next family arrived in a suitable corner, but, when two or three days old, disappeared, as well as their mother. As the cat was never allowed to go upstairs, it was supposed that, like another cat once before, she had made a lair in the garden, where she spent most of her time. At dusk the mistress of the house went up to dress for dinner. As soon as she entered her room she heard something fall, and it

struck her that the noise was like a cat's jump from a height. Procuring light she found the cat standing by the door. She then saw that the curtains, where folded on the bed, had been a little disturbed, put in her hand, and found three soft warm kittens! They were immediately put into a basket with flannel, and set by the kitchen fire; but as soon as the lady had gone downstairs she met the cat, with a kitten in her mouth, on her way back to the bedroom. Why did she select that room? She was not petted by the lady, nor friendly to her. The housemaid was safe, busy waiting at table.

Debarred from this resource, she hid the kittens again while the family were at dinner, and apparently felt so sure that they were safe, that she went and sat by the kitchen fire, awaiting the usual scraps. Of course a search was made in all likely hiding places and corners frequented by the young people, who were very fond of this cat, and thought she was fond of them. A piteous, faint squealing betrayed the poor little creatures on the floor behind the largest folios in the library. The space above the books was so small that it is difficult to think how the cat got in with a kitten in her mouth, or even without it. This was the one room into which the housemaid seldom came, especially in the evening, as the master sat there. He did not pet the cat at any time, and she took no notice of him.

But though securely hidden, the kittens could hardly have lived in that cold place; their mother seemed to have overlooked their need of warmth. After this failure she submitted to have them kept in the basket in the kitchen.

Y. N.

Fish-passes and Fish-ponds.

IN your issue of August 18, in an article dealing with fish-passes and fish-ponds, the following statement is made:—

"Much of the information as to the construction of ponds and their inlets and overflows is, of course, ancient, and can be found in such books as the 'History of Howietoun'" (by the late Sir James Ramsay Gibson Maitland, Bart.).

The above statement may easily cause the incorrect inference that the information in Sir James Ramsay Gibson Maitland's work is now obsolete. Perhaps you may care to make it known that this is, of course, not the case, although no doubt with lapse of time improvements and modifications are introduced.

HOWIETOUN FISHERY CO.

Howietoun Fishery, Stirling, N.B., October 24.

Average Number of Kinsfolk in each Degree.

I THANK Dr. Galton for his explanation (p. 626), which only shows how easy it is to make mistakes in things which appear perfectly trivial. The discrepancy can be accounted for, however, more simply still by the fact that families containing boys only have to be left out of account, and therefore in the families which contain at least one girl there are on an average more girls than boys altogether.

G. H. BRYAN.

Misuse of Words and Phrases.

IT is quite true, as Mr. Basset says, that "in English considerable care is often required in the arrangement of a sentence, so as to avoid ambiguity"; but he seems to go too far when he says that "brevity ought always to be aimed at." Too much brevity will often, as we are warned by Horace, lead to obscurity: "*brevis esse laboro: obscurus fio*"; and the absence of inflections and genders renders it impossible to write English in the brief, epigrammatic style that is common in Latin.

To Mr. Basset's rules the following may be advantageously added: that new words of foreign origin should not be employed when English words will suit the purpose as well or better. For instance, *autotomic* and *anautotomic*, as applied to curves, are objectionable, because *self-cutting* and *non-self-cutting* express precisely the same ideas in simpler and more familiar words. I am at a loss to know on what ground Mr. Basset objects to the phrase "non-singular cubic curve"; does he think the epithet is "uncouth" or "inelegant" or "inaccurate"?

October 31.

T. B. S.

FLOODS IN THE MISSISSIPPI.

WE have on previous occasions directed attention to the reports issued by the Department of Agriculture of the United States, and to the valuable information they afford to the officers engaged in the different departments. We have now been favoured with a copy of a report issued by the Weather Bureau

Missouri and Kansas remained no longer rivers, but became merged into an inland sea. When the flood subsided there was revealed a condition of general ruin and desolation. Holes had been gouged in the streets some 30 feet deep; railroad tracks had been torn to pieces; an oil tank, 50 feet in diameter and 30 feet high, made of iron plates, had been torn from its foundations and tossed about like a frail shanty; freight cars had been broken up and carried away down the river; heavy locomotive engines had been rolled over and were discovered lying in mud banks; and mud from 2 feet to 4 feet deep covered everything. An approximate estimate of the loss in this district was put at 3½ million pounds. In the vicinity of Kansas City the losses were placed at upwards of three million pounds, while the value of the bridges destroyed was more than 150,000*l.* In previous floods the losses have fallen principally on the agricultural districts, but this time the loss to the farmers was less than one-third of the total, and about the same proportion was borne by the railroads.

But great as the losses were, they would have been far greater but for the property saved owing to timely warnings issued by the Weather Bureau. Owing to the careful records kept of previous floods the department was enabled to forecast the time at which the



FIG. 1.—Kansas City, Missouri. Scene in the freight yard of the St. Louis and San Francisco Railway after subsidence of the flood.

flow would reach the various towns situated on the river, and the height to which it would probably rise, and so could send out timely warnings. In the lower district alone the value of the property saved by removal to places of safety was estimated at 5 million pounds. The forecasts as to the probable height of the flood were issued in the higher districts at least

on the floods in the Mississippi watershed in the spring of 1903,¹ which gives an interesting and detailed account of the most disastrous floods in this district of which there is any record. These floods are described as marking a new epoch in the economic history of the country. When previous floods occurred they ran harmlessly over unbroken forests, and bottoms tenanted only by the beasts of the field, except over a limited area where there were small farms tenanted by French colonists. The floods of 1903 descended upon fertile and highly cultivated fields, and upon rich valleys filled to overflowing with vast industries devoted with never ceasing energy to the fulfilment of the insatiable demands of commerce. The resulting ruin and desolation were beyond description. Along the lower Mississippi 6820 square miles of country were inundated. In Kansas City five square miles of territory were overflowed; large portions of the manufacturing towns of Venice and Madison were flooded to a considerable depth; more than 3000 square miles of territory, one-half of which was under cultivation, were overflowed and the crops ruined.

The towns of Armourdale, Argentine, and Harlem were covered from 8 feet to 12 feet with water, and had to be abandoned. Twenty thousand people in this district were made homeless. All public utilities were put out of service; sixteen out of seventeen bridges over the river Kaw were washed away. The

four days in advance, and in the lower part, at New Orleans, twenty-eight days in advance. By these warnings the people were kept well informed of what they might expect in the way of high water. The work of the River and Flood Service in furnishing information regarding this flood was complete and satisfactory. By the use of the Post Office, telegraph and telephone lines, and the daily Press, and with the



FIG. 2.—Repairing levee at Lagrange, Mississippi.

¹ "The Floods of the Spring of 1903 in the Mississippi Watershed." By H. C. Frankfeld. (Washington: Weather Bureau, 1904.)

cooperation of the various railway companies, every intelligent person in the district was made aware of the impending danger in ample time to make such preparations as they were able.

The floods of 1903 owed their inception to a series of heavy rainfalls caused by a succession of storms of the south-western type, the best rain-producing quarter, coming on the top of the water derived from the melting of the snow on the mountains in the upper reaches.

In the February flood in the lower Mississippi the water rose in one long swell from Cairo to the Gulf of Mexico from 17.5 feet on the gauge on January 28, passing the danger point of 45 feet thirty-nine days later, and 50½ feet, or 5½ feet above the top of the banks, eight days afterwards. It remained above the danger line for another twelve days, and then began to fall. It will thus be seen that the water in the river during the flood rose 33 feet.

Although excessive rainfall was the original cause of these floods, the effect was greatly increased by works that had been carried out for the improvement of the river and for providing means of inland transport, necessitating the frequent crossing of the river by railway bridges. Formerly a certain amount of relief to the floods was afforded by the water flowing through the numerous crevasses or breaches of the banks that occurred, but during recent years the banks have been systematically raised and strengthened. For example, in the St. Francis system the levees have been extended and raised 2 feet over a length of 173 miles, and the area originally subject to being submerged reduced 4000 square miles. The same operations have been carried on in other districts, so that the flooded area which previous to 1897 extended over 30,000 square miles in 1903 barely reached 7000 square miles. The fight against this flood was also the most extensive and persistent ever attempted in the history of levee engineering. When a breach was likely to occur all the help and material available was concentrated at the point of greatest weakness. At one place a force of more than 1000 men was employed both day and night, in spite of which the bank gave way for more than a mile.

At another part of the river, about 36 miles below New Orleans, a crevasse occurred at a place where the river is 120 feet deep. The bank was all washed away, and where it formerly stood a hole was scoured out 60 feet deep. Owing to the precautions taken, due to the warnings of the Weather Bureau, provision had been made to meet such a catastrophe, and workmen were at once concentrated on the spot, and trainloads of material which had been provided in readiness for such an emergency were brought to the place. By this means the breach was successfully closed, and the flooding of some of the finest sugar plantations in Louisiana averted.

Other causes that contributed to the greater rise of the flood were the numerous railway bridges that had been carried across the river without leaving sufficient waterway for floods. In one place, where the natural width of the river is 900 feet, the waterway had been contracted to 400 feet by a railway bridge, the velocity of the water through which rose to twelve miles an hour.

Encroachments by reclamation have also materially interfered with the free flow of the river, the original width of the channel in some places having been reduced one-half.

The report of these floods contains numerous illustrations which give a very graphic idea of the ruin caused in the flooded areas, and also of the works carried on in repairing the levees. There is also a map of the watershed of the Mississippi and of the

flooded areas, and of the rainfall in the different districts.

Two other volumes issued by the Geological Department relate to the floods of the river Passaic in 1902 and 1903, when the loss to the inhabitants of the district was estimated for the two floods at about 3 million pounds. These two volumes also contain numerous very telling illustrations of the flooded areas and of the damage done to houses and factories.¹

WHAT IS BRANDY?

THIS question, which a few months ago greatly exercised analytical chemists in this country in consequence of the action of certain local authorities under the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, has recently engaged the attention of the Technical Committee of Oenology, instituted by the French Minister of Commerce by decree of March 22, 1904, and the committee have adopted the conclusions of M. Rocques, the reporter of the subcommittee charged with the consideration of the matter, whose report is published *in extenso* in the *Moniteur Officiel du Commerce* of June 30. In view of the importance of the subject, it may be desirable to give a short summary of the facts and arguments which led the technical committee to adopt the conclusions of the special subcommittee.

In the first place the committee, for reasons which it is unnecessary to explain, object to the term *coefficient of impurities*, hitherto employed by French chemists, in conformity with a decree of the Minister of Commerce of May 26, 1903, to designate the aggregate proportion of the substances other than ethylic alcohol in brandy, and prefer to denote it by the term *coefficient non-alcohol*, or more simply *non-alcohol*, by which is to be understood the sum of the different volatile substances, other than ethylic alcohol, expressed in grams per hectolitre of absolute alcohol. These substances are the acids, aldehydes, ethers, the alcohols higher in the homologous series than ethyl alcohol, and the furfural.

The causes which influence this coefficient are many, but in the main they may be said to depend upon (1) the nature of the wine, (2) the method of distillation, and (3) age.

As regards the first cause, it is found that the proportion, as well as the character, of the volatile matters vary according to the origin of the wine, the conditions under which its fermentation has been effected, the manner in which it has been kept, &c. The proportion of acids and ethers is considerably augmented if the wine becomes sour, and, speaking generally, the proportion of aldehydes is higher in white than in red wines.

But it is mainly in the method of distillation that we are to seek for the cause of the wide variations in this coefficient. This is readily understood if we examine the manner in which the various substances, which together constitute *non-alcohol*, behave during distillation. It is known that these substances pass over in very different proportion in the course of the distillation. Thus the aldehyde and the more volatile ethers are found mainly in the first runnings (*produits de tête*), whereas the taillings (*produits de queue*) contain in largest quantity the higher alcohols and the furfural.

The separation of these various products—the *produits de tête*, the alcohol itself (*de coeur*), and the *produits de queue*—is effected in a manner more or less complete, depending upon the apparatus employed. In the larger distilleries this apparatus is of a very high order of perfection. But without further labour—

¹ The Passaic Flood of 1902, Water Supply and Irrigation Paper No. 88, and of 1903, Paper 92. (Washington: Government Printing Office.)

ing this point, it is obvious that the aggregate amount and relative proportion of these products must depend very largely upon the means made use of, and hence perfectly genuine brandies must necessarily show wide differences in the *coefficient non-alcohol*.

In addition, it must be remembered that in the manufacture of brandy from wines of repute, the elimination of the substances constituting *non-alcohol* must be made with the greatest circumspection, since it is upon their bouquet that the value of these brandies depends, and this bouquet resides wholly in the *non-alcohol*.

On the other hand, if the brandy is being made from damaged wine the rectification must be most carefully conducted, and may have to be pushed to a point that the alcohol is obtained almost pure, that is to say, almost free from *non-alcohol*.

As regards the influence of age, it is observed that in those brandies which are found to improve on keeping there is an increase in *non-alcohol* due (1) to the formation of products of oxidation (acids and aldehydes), and (2) to *concentration* due to a loss of alcohol and water.

Brandies may be classified in the following manner:—

- (1) The brandies of the two Charentes, which are habitually designated by the name of Cognac.
- (2) The brandies of Armagnac.
- (3) The brandies *de vin du Midi* and of Algeria (trois-six de Montpellier, &c.).
- (4) Marc brandies.

The brandies of the Charentes are obtained by distillation of the wines of the district, and as the reputation of these brandies depends upon their bouquet they are submitted to a slight rectification only in order to preserve that bouquet.

The same may be said of the Armagnac brandies.

As to brandies made in other viticultural regions, and in particular in the middle of France, their nature is much more variable. These brandies require to be rectified in a manner, more or less complete, depending upon the nature of the wine or of the marc from which they are derived, and varying, too, with the quality of the brandy it is desired to produce. Certain wines require, in fact, to be most carefully rectified in order to produce merchantable brandy. Marc brandy is made in all viticultural regions, and that of Burgundy enjoys a special reputation.

As regards the value of the coefficient in different brandies, it is found that in those of Charente and Armagnac the coefficient is very high. Thus, as *minima*, a brandy of Clunis (1879, good, but not guaranteed) gave 259 (Girard and Cuniasse). A Cognac of 1892 gave 287 (Rocques). As *maxima* may be cited a Bois brandy of 1817, which gave 1174 (Lusson). This last number is exceptionally high. It may be said that, ordinarily, the value of the coefficient in Cognacs and *fine champagne* ranges between 275 and 450.

But little analytical evidence has been published respecting the Armagnac brandies, but, such as it is, it indicates that the coefficients in their case are less than are generally found in Cognacs.

The brandies obtained from the wines of the Midi and Algeria show much wider variations, ranging from 25 to 500.

Marc brandies have almost invariably a high coefficient. The numbers range from 555 to 1487, and it is interesting to note that the aldehydes frequently form a large proportion of the whole. Thus a Burgundy marc brandy was found to contain as much as 519 of aldehyde, and one from the Midi as high as 730 of aldehyde.

The question whether it is possible to fix minimum and maximum limits to this coefficient naturally received much consideration from the committee. The fixation of these presents a certain interest, and that from two different points of view. The fixation of a *minimum* limit has interest for the analyst, as guiding him in his inference as to the genuineness of the brandy or as to the amount of "silent" spirit with which it may have been mixed. The fixation of a *maximum* limit has an interest from the hygienic point of view, since it may become necessary if regulations are to be established in this sense.

The committee, however, are unable to recommend that any such limits should be fixed, owing mainly to the extremely variable character of brandy. Even in the case of brandies of a definite character, as, for example, Cognac, the non-alcohol coefficient is not the only element of value, and any conclusions as to character cannot be based solely upon it. Regard must be had to the proportions of the different volatile substances and their relations among themselves. Expert tasting (*dégustation*) must be considered as an indispensable complement of chemical analysis.

The hygienic point of view, involving the fixation of a maximum value for the non-alcohol coefficient, was brought to the notice of the International Congress of Chemistry in Paris in 1900, but the problem, as then stated, received no definite solution. To base conclusions on the value of the coefficient alone, with no regard to the factors which it comprises, seems illogical. For example, the acids, and in particular acetic acid, frequently make up a large proportion of this value, but it cannot be contended that these substances, at least in the proportion in which they are present in brandy, have any detrimental influence. Far more important are the aldehydes, ethers, the higher alcohols, and furfurool.

As regards the higher alcohols, the attempt has been made to establish a higher limit. Thus in Belgium, by a Royal decree of December 31, 1902, the sale is prohibited of spirituous liquors containing more than 1 gram of the higher alcohols and essences per litre of absolute alcohol when these liquors have an alcoholic content higher than 90°, and 3 grams when the alcoholic richness does not exceed 90°.

The committee remark that the effect of this regulation would be to exclude some of the most famous, and notably the oldest, brandies of the Charente, many of which exceed the maximum Belgian limit, which, expressed as a non-alcohol coefficient, is 300. Thus:—

	Higher alcohols per hectolitre of abs. alcohol
Bois Brandy, 1817 (Lusson)	612
Saintonge, Cazes, 1896 (Lusson)	372
Gemozac, or de Fesson, 1893 (Lusson)	345
Clunis, 1875 (Lusson)	345
Cognac, 1873 (Rocques)	304

From the hygienic point of view the ethers, furfurool, and especially the aldehydes, are undoubtedly of much greater importance than the higher alcohols, since admittedly the action of these substances on the organism is far more deleterious than that of the higher alcohols. From this point of view the attention of hygienists should be directed to the Marc brandies, which, as already stated, frequently contain considerable quantities of aldehydes.

Interesting and, no doubt, valuable as the report is, it is hardly calculated to facilitate the work of the unfortunate public analysts who may be called upon to express an opinion as to the genuineness of a sample of brandy. The question, What is brandy? analytically speaking, still awaits solution.

NOTES.

SPEAKING at St. George's Hospital Medical School on Friday last, Lord Kelvin remarked:—The modern medical man must be a scientific man, and, what is more, he must be a philosopher. The fundamental studies of medicine are of a strictly materialistic kind, but they belong to a different world from the world which constitutes their main subject—the world of life. Let it not be imagined that any hocus-pocus of electricity or viscous fluids will make a living cell. Splendid and interesting work has recently been done in what was formerly called organic chemistry, a great French chemist taking the lead. This is not the occasion for a lecture on the borderland between what is called organic and what is called inorganic; but it is interesting to know that materials belonging to the general class of foodstuffs, such as sugar, and what might be also called a foodstuff, alcohol, can be made out of the chemical elements. But let not youthful minds be dazzled by the imaginings of the daily newspapers that because Berthelot and others have thus made foodstuffs they can make living things, or that there is any prospect of a process being found in any laboratory for making a living thing, whether the minutest germ of bacteriology or anything smaller or greater. There is an absolute distinction between crystals and cells. Anything that crystallises may be made by the chemist. Nothing approaching to the cell of a living creature has ever yet been made. The general result of an enormous amount of exceedingly intricate and thorough-going investigation by Huxley and Hooker and others of the present age, and by some of their predecessors in both the nineteenth and eighteenth centuries, is that no artificial process whatever can make living matter out of dead. This is vastly beyond the subject of the chemical laboratory, vastly beyond my own subject of physics or of electricity—beyond it in depth of scientific significance and in human interest.

MR. H. H. JEFFCOTT has been appointed assistant in the metrological department of the National Physical Laboratory.

By permission of His Majesty the King, the Sanitary Institute will henceforth be known as the Royal Sanitary Institute.

AN International Gas Exhibition will be held at Earl's Court from November 19 to December 17 inclusive, under the auspices of the Institution of Gas Engineers.

AN exhibition of water colours, photographs, and other articles of interest belonging to the National Antarctic Expedition will be opened at the Bruton Galleries, Bond Street, on Friday by Sir Clements Markham.

A SKETCH of some of the results of the public works policy in India during the last fifty years was given at the Institution of Civil Engineers on Tuesday, in the address of the president, Sir Guilford L. Molesworth, K.C.I.E. In the course of the address, it was pointed out that there are available in India millions of potential horse-power, in the form of water flowing from the mountain ranges, capable of being converted into electrical energy at generating stations in the hills, and conveyed, with slight loss in efficiency, to centres even at a distance, where it can be utilised for industrial purposes. A generating station has been erected at the Cauveri Falls, with a head of 380 feet. The turbines drive six generators, each of 1000 electrical horse-power, and the current is transmitted, at a pressure of 30,000 volts, for a distance of ninety-one miles, to the Kolar goldfields, with an efficiency of nearly 80 per cent. At the cordite

factory, Wellington, in the Nilgiri Hills, an effective fall of 660 feet is employed to work a turbine and alternators, generating about 1000 horse-power at a pressure of 5000 volts. As to irrigation, the amount of land irrigated in British India is about 44 million acres. Of these 17 million are irrigated by canals, 8 million from tanks, and 19 million from wells and other sources. In conclusion, the president remarked that although much has been done, far more yet remains to be done—in opening up the country, in the prevention of famines, in the regulation of the water supply, in the installation of works and factories, in the transmission of power generated by the hill falls to those centres where it can be profitably utilised, and in the general development of the resources of the Empire.

THE three articles in the October number of the *Zoologist* deal exclusively with local bird-faunas, namely, those of Oxfordshire, Donegal, and Jersey. The capture of a white-beaked dolphin (*Lagenorhynchus albirostris*) off Aberdeen is recorded.

THE director (Captain S. S. Flower) of the Giza Zoological Gardens, Cairo, has sent us a copy of a list of rare animals recently received from the Sudan, among which reference may be made to a female of the Niam-niam race of the chimpanzee (*Anthropopithecus troglodytes schweinfurthi*).

"GAMMARUS," otherwise the freshwater-shrimp (a name which, by the way, appears to be omitted from the text), forms the subject of the twelfth number of the *L.M.B.C. Memoirs*. Miss M. Cussans, the author, seems to have treated her subject in the same thorough manner which has been the rule in the earlier issues of this excellent series, and the four plates, although diagrammatic, are all that can be desired from the point of view of the student.

THE greater bulk of parts i. and ii. of vol. xxv. of *Notes* from the Leyden Museum is taken up by an article on the beetles of the family Paussidæ by Mr. E. Wasmann. These beetles, which are now definitely known to live in companionship with ants, are regarded by the author as the most interesting of all living creatures, since they show better than any other group the interdependence of morphology and biology. They are remarkable for the enormous size of their antennæ, and are believed to be the descendants of pre-Tertiary Carabidæ.

THE first of three lectures on the fossil vertebrates of Egypt was delivered at University College, Gower Street, by Dr. C. W. Andrews, of the British Museum, at 4.30 on October 31. This lecture was devoted to the Proboscidea. On November 7, at the same hour, the lecturer will discourse on Arsinotherium and the Hyracoidæ, while on November 14 he will take into consideration the sirenians and reptiles. Free cards of admission to these lectures may be obtained on application to the registrar at University College.

ACCORDING to the report of the Government biologist for 1903, the Government of the Cape of Good Hope is making every effort to develop the local fisheries. During the year four large steam-trawlers arrived from Europe; two of these were unfortunately wrecked, but the others have been doing good work, as have also certain vessels belonging to private owners. A new fishing-ground, much nearer to Cape Town than any of the old ones, has been discovered, and has been the chief attraction for the new trawlers. The report contains reprints (without the plates) of various memoirs by specialists on different sections of the South African marine fauna.

"THE Animals of Africa" forms the title of an article by Mr. Lydekker in the October issue of the *Quarterly Review*. While admitting the African origin of the mastodons, the author does not consider that there are sufficient grounds for rejecting Huxley's theory that the bulk of the modern mammalian fauna of Africa came from the north. In an article on fatigue, Sir W. R. Gowers points out that the study it has received has been chiefly at the hands of Italians. The facts known relating to both muscular and brain fatigue are passed in review, and the methods of prevention are considered in turn. Mr. D. G. Hogarth describes the palace of Knossos, and his account of recent researches is accompanied by a large plan. Two other articles also are of special interest to men of science—one dealing with the Panama Canal and maritime commerce, the other summarising what has been accomplished in Wales in the provision of higher education. Referring to Sir Norman Lockyer's calculation, that to place the Welsh universities on a footing of equal efficiency with the best universities of Germany and America a capital sum of four millions is required, the writer says it is clear that Wales herself cannot raise a tithe of this large sum, and emphasises the fact that it is to the State that Wales must look for the bulk of the money needed.

In a brief *Bulletin* issued by the Michigan State Agricultural Experiment Station (No. 218) Mr. Fred Edwards reviews in popular language our present knowledge of soil bacteria in their relation to agriculture.

THE October number of *Climate* contains articles on malaria by Dr. Harford, the climate of Uganda and of Lovaleland by Mr. Cook and Mr. Fisher respectively, and medical articles, notes, and reviews.

THE *Journal* of the Royal Statistical Society for September (vol. lxvii., part iii.) contains the second and third reports of the committee appointed to inquire into the production and consumption of meat and dairy products in the United Kingdom, with remarks thereon by Mr. Rew, from which it appears that we are well ahead of other European nations in meat consumption (122 lb. per head as against Germany's 99 lb.), but appreciably behind our American cousins (150 lb. per head), and much less carnivorous than our Australian kinsmen (262 lb. per head). Mr. Thompson contributes a paper on local expenditure and indebtedness in England and Wales, and Mr. Adam a newly calculated life-table for Scotland.

PROF. A. E. WRIGHT'S system of anti-typhoid inoculation, introduced by him in 1896, after being applied to the British Army in India was forbidden by an army order in consequence of certain objections raised against it. During the South African War the inoculation of troops proceeding there was officially sanctioned, and Prof. Wright and his assistants injected some 100,000 men without the slightest mishap. At the termination of the war the advisory board of the reorganised Army Medical Department recommended that the practice of anti-typhoid inoculation should be suspended. Prof. Wright demurred to this decision, and in consequence Mr. Brodrick referred the matter to the Royal Society, and at their suggestion a special committee of the Royal College of Physicians was appointed to examine and report. This committee was composed of Dr. Rose Bradford, Dr. Gee, Dr. Howard Tooth, Prof. Simpson, and Dr. Caiger, and reported unanimously that, "after careful scrutiny of the statistics from both official and private sources which have been made available, we are of opinion that not only is a lessened susceptibility to the disease

brought about as a result of the inoculations, but the case mortality is largely reduced. We are further of opinion that with due care the process of inoculation is devoid of direct danger, but that under special circumstances there may possibly be some temporary increase of susceptibility to infection immediately following inoculation; and it is therefore desirable that the preparation of the vaccine and the inoculations should be carried out under specially skilled supervision." In spite of this favourable verdict the advisory board still maintained its opposition, and Mr. Arnold-Forster therefore appointed another committee to advise him, consisting of Colonel Bruce and Dr. James Galloway, of the advisory board, together with Dr. C. J. Martin and Dr. A. Macfadyen, Lister Institute, Dr. Bulloch, London Hospital, Dr. Bruce Low, Local Government Board, Major Leishman, R.A.M.C., and Prof. Wright. This committee has reported unanimously "that the anti-typhoid inoculation has resulted in a substantial diminution in the incidence and case mortality from typhoid fever, and recommend that the system introduced by Prof. Wright should be resumed in the Army." The Army Council has adopted this recommendation, and is proceeding to carry out inoculations and to conduct investigations, by the agency of Major Leishman, on volunteers from the 2nd Battalion of Royal Fusiliers now proceeding to India.

A LIST of fresh-water algæ, collected by Mr. A. Howard in Barbados, Dominica and Trinidad, and described by Mr. G. S. West, appears in the *Journal of Botany* (October). This contains species, some new, which are additional to those recorded in papers previously published by the same author. A species of *Glœotanium*, a green alga, is figured, which is distinguished by the presence of a peculiar opaque cruciform zone. Biographical notes culled from Sir M. Grant Duff's "Notes from a Diary" and other sources include references to Sir James Paget, Brodrick, and John Ball.

THE success obtained with Para rubber in Ceylon has led to the experimental plantation of the tree in other countries. In India planters are wisely hesitating before they embark upon a venture which yields no return for five years or longer. It is obviously the duty of the superintendents of experimental gardens to investigate the possibilities, and in the Tennasserim circle, Burma, the scheme instituted by Mr. Manson for developing a large Para rubber plantation at Mergui is progressing. Up to the present serious depredations have been caused by deer and pigs which attack the seedlings, but by planting out two-year-old plants it is hoped that this may be to a great extent obviated. The experiment, which was started in 1901, will be followed with considerable interest by planters.

THE annual report of the Royal Alfred Observatory, Mauritius, for the year 1903, states that the rainfall of the island for the year (mean of fifty-one stations) was 68.8 inches, the average being 77.3 inches. The greatest falls in twenty-four hours were 9 inches at Constance d'Arifat on April 23, and 8.5 inches at Britannia on January 14. The number of ships which visited the island was 274, against 686 in 1882. From the observations contained in their logs, daily synoptic weather charts were prepared and tracks of cyclones laid down. Photographs of the sun were taken daily when the weather permitted; 173 negatives were sent to the Solar Physics Committee. During the year 117 earthquakes were recorded, particulars of which will be published in the annual volume of observations. Mr. Claxton states that much damage has been done to the library by white ants, and that it has been necessary to remove the books to another position.

THE U.S. Weather Bureau has issued its meteorological chart of the Great Lakes for the winter of 1903-4. This was the coldest winter in the lake region that has been experienced since the beginning of the Weather Bureau observations in 1871. Freezing temperatures commenced about the middle of November. The climax was reached in February, when the mean monthly temperature ranged about 10° below the normal in all districts. On Lake Superior the ice-fields did not disappear from the eastern portion until the last week in May, 1904. Several interesting photographs are given of vessels and ferries forcing their way through apparently impassable masses of ice as soon as a thaw set in. When navigation is practicable storm warnings are displayed by day and night, and at almost all stations a chart is issued showing the weather conditions at 8h. a.m. daily (except Sunday); masters of vessels are invited to obtain these charts, or any other information in connection with the weather, at any of the Weather Bureau offices.

APPENDIX iii. of a report upon the basin of the Upper Nile, with proposals for the improvement of that river by Sir William Garstin, contains an interesting account of the variations of level of Lake Victoria Nyanza contributed by Captain H. G. Lyons, the director of the Survey Department of Egypt. This lake has a water surface of about 68,000 square kilometres, and is situated about 1129 metres above sea-level. It is believed to be of shallow depth, and lies for the most part of the year in the region of the equatorial rain and cloud belt, the excess water draining off at the Ripon Falls by the Victoria Nile. After reference to the geology and climate of the region, a brief historical summary is given of the early lake levels as observed by travellers and others visiting or residing by it; this is followed by a detailed study and discussion of the various gauges. Some of the results obtained are as follows:—The annual oscillation of the lake is from 0.30 metre to 0.90 metre. Between 1896 and 1902 there was a fall of 76 cm. in the average level, since followed by a rise of 56 cm. The epochs of high and low levels are given as:—1878, high level; 1880-90, falling level; 1892-95, temporary high level; 1896-1902, falling level; 1903, rising level.

WE have received from Mr. W. J. Brooks, 33 Fitzroy Street, W., some of his patent flexible curves and a parabolic curve. One of the former is a strip of celluloid with tags at intervals along its length; when placed on paper it can be bent to any desired curve, the fingers being placed on the tags to keep the strip in position; the strip does not yield under the pen. A second form (pattern B) has a steel strip and is self-clamping and reversible; this ingenious device maintains the steel strip in any position by means of stiff-hinged linkwork attached to metal tabs. The shape of any curve thus formed by this strip can be transferred from one drawing to another, a desirable advantage to many workers. A third and longer form (pattern C), also self-clamping and reversible, has been designed for such special purposes as are required by ship and boat builders, but it will have a much wider field of adaptation, such as, for instance, in the construction of interpolation curves for wave-lengths in spectroscopic work, &c. This pattern, which can be obtained from one foot up to any length, consists of light wooden cross-bars hinged to tabs fixed to a steel strip. The strips slide through brass spring-clamps, and are thus held tight against a stout wooden bar running the length of the curve. Several patterns and sizes for all the curves are obtainable, and they may be

usefully employed for a great number of manipulations, such as curve drawing, transferring outlines of mouldings, &c. The parabola is of celluloid and is accurately cut, and its axis, focus and latus rectum neatly engraved on it. In addition to its use for draughtsmen, teachers of mathematics will find it serviceable for the study of that curve.

A NEW general theory of errors has been contributed to the *Proceedings* of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, xi., 3 (August), by Mr. William Edward Story. The author's object has been to develop the theory in such a way as to avoid the usual assumptions, the legitimacy of which, as approximations, may be questioned. It is claimed that the present theory is based upon such simple principles as will be generally admitted to be necessary for the mathematical treatment of any theory. The fundamental assumptions are as follows:—Possible errors form a practically continuous sequence from a certain lower limit to a certain upper limit. The probability that the error of an observation lies between x and $x+dx$, where dx is infinitesimal, is $\phi(x)dx$, where $\phi(x)$ is an analytical function of x , developable by Taylor's theorem throughout the whole range of possible error. The probability that the error lies between given limits is independent of the unit of measurement.

ATTENTION has already been directed in these columns to the important innovation introduced into this country by the Drapers' Company in granting a sum of 1000*l.* to University College, London, for the furtherance of research in applied mathematics. No better testimony to the value of this grant could be adduced than is afforded by a reference to the pages of Nos. 1 and 2 of the technical series of the *Drapers' Company Research Memoirs*, edited by Prof. Karl Pearson. In the first of these Mr. E. S. Andrews discusses the stresses in crane and coupling hooks by means of the theory of elasticity, and describes experimental tests in verification of his theory. The present investigation shows not only that the existing theory is unsatisfactory, both theoretically and practically, but that improvements can well be made in existing types of hooks by following lines laid down in the paper. In the second paper Mr. L. W. Atcherley directs attention to certain very serious defects in the theory of masonry dams. It is shown that the stresses across vertical sections of a dam are far more important than those across horizontal sections, and that in many existing dams not only do shearing stresses exist in the vertical sections which are far in excess of any considered safe by engineers, but considerable tensile stresses also occur, which form a serious source of danger. These two papers are fitting illustrations of the many important practical problems now awaiting solution, which could be solved at a very small cost by the provision of further endowments for mathematical research.

THE third revised edition of "The Scope and Method of Political Economy," by Dr. J. N. Keynes, has been published by Messrs. Macmillan and Co., Ltd., at 7*s.* 6*d.* net.

MESSRS. ROUTLEDGE AND SONS, LTD., have added to their series of "Country Books" a profusely illustrated edition of Charles Kingsley's "Glaucus, or the Wonders of the Seashore." The volume is published at 3*s.* 6*d.*

SINCE the advent of the Nernst lamp, every physicist has recognised that it would ultimately be very serviceable for lantern purposes. Any lecturer interested in the matter may see a well designed lantern provided with Nernst filaments, in actual use, at Mr. R. W. Paul's, High Holborn.

MR. H. G. WELLS returns to the more serious side of his work in "A Modern Utopia," which is being published month by month in the *Fortnightly Review*. As in "Anticipations" and "Mankind in the Making," Mr. Wells concerns himself with sociological problems, and pictures the probable manners and customs of society in a Utopia, situated on a distant planet, which is the natural outcome of continued development on modern lines.

A REVISED edition of Mr. H. N. Chute's "Physical Laboratory Manual" has been published by Messrs. D. C. Heath and Co. In this edition sound and light have been made to follow mechanics, because, the author says, "there seems to be a consensus of opinion among teachers that . . . the grade is less steep than it is where these subjects follow electricity." A few of the problems of the first edition have been omitted, and new ones added.

THE first number of the *Journal of Agricultural Science*, edited by Messrs. T. H. Middleton, T. B. Wood, R. . . Biffen, and A. D. Hall, in consultation with other gentlemen will be published in January next by the Cambridge University Press. The journal will publish only definitely scientific work in agricultural science, and will not include the results of the ordinary trials of manures and varieties for demonstration or commercial purposes. Papers for publication should be sent to Mr. T. B. Wood, University Department of Agriculture, Cambridge.

THE seventh edition of Dr. J. Frick's "Physikalische Technik," enlarged and completely revised by Prof. O. Lehmann, is in course of publication by Messrs. F. Vieweg and Son, Brunswick. The first half of vol. i. has been received, and the second half is promised shortly. The second volume will be published in a year or two, and will complete the work. In the part before us there are 629 pages and 2003 illustrations of lecture and laboratory apparatus for demonstrations and experiments in various branches of mechanics and physics.

A CHEAP edition (1s. net) of Mr. G. F. Chambers's "Astronomy for General Readers" has just been published by Messrs. Whittaker and Co. The book contains 268 pages and 134 illustrations, most of which represent the pictorial efforts of bygone days. As instances of the worst of these figures, reference may be made to Figs. 29, 104, 105, 106, 109, and 112. Before issuing this cheap edition an attempt should have been made to bring the text and the illustrations in line with the present position of astronomy, instead of leaving them as they were in the original volume.

THE *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology* for October (xxxix., part i.) contains a number of valuable papers, but of purely anatomical interest. The principal contribution is by Dr. Huntington on the derivation and significance of certain supernumerary muscles of the pectoral region, illustrated with fourteen excellent coloured plates.

THE new illustrated catalogue of physical apparatus just issued by Messrs. F. E. Becker and Co. (Messrs. W. and J. George, Ltd.) is likely to prove indispensable in the physical laboratories of all our schools and colleges. It runs to 628 large pages, and is strongly bound in cloth. Full particulars are provided, not only respecting the apparatus required in elementary and advanced physical teaching, but also concerning that necessary to the physicist in his research work. All branches of physics are included, and the instruments throughout are explained by excellent illustrations and concise descriptions, and, what is of prime importance, the figure and its appropriate text are close together.

OUR ASTRONOMICAL COLUMN.

ASTRONOMICAL OCCURRENCES IN NOVEMBER:—

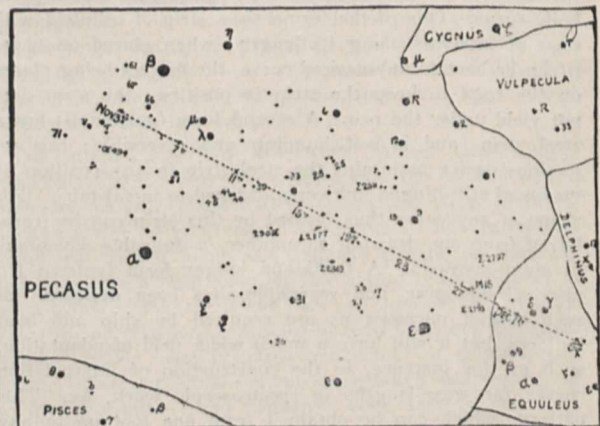
- Nov. 5. Saturn. Outer major axis of outer ring = 39''·42.
- " " Outer minor axis of outer ring = 11''·01.
- 8. 11h. 50m. Minimum of Algol (β Persei).
- 9. 13h. 0m. Venus in conjunction with Moon (Venus, $6^{\circ} 30' S.$).
- 11. 8h. 39m. Minimum of Algol (β Persei).
- 13. 21h. 0m. Juno in conjunction with Moon (Juno, $0^{\circ} 8' N.$).
- 14. 0h. 0m. Saturn in conjunction with Moon (Saturn, $3^{\circ} 53' S.$).
- " 5h. 28m. Minimum of Algol (β Persei).
- " 16h. Epoch of November meteors (Leonids, radiant $150^{\circ} + 22^{\circ}$).
- 15. Venus. Illuminated portion of disc = 0·832, of Mars = 0·936.
- 16. 15h. Venus and Uranus in conjunction (Venus, $1^{\circ} 28' S.$).
- 17. 5h. 5m. Transit of Jupiter's Sat. III. (Ganymede), egress.
- 19. 11h. Jupiter in conjunction with Moon (Jupiter, $1^{\circ} 31' N.$).
- 20. 10h. 24m. to 11h. 44m. Moon occults ξ Ceti (mag. 4·5).
- 23. 5h. 20m. Near approach of Moon to α Tauri (mag. 1·1).
- 24. 6h. 39m. to 8h. 34m. Transit of Jupiter's Sat. III. (Ganymede).
- 25. Vesta in opposition to Sun (Vesta, mag. 6·5).

ENCKE'S COMET 1904 *b*.—In No. 3973 of the *Astronomische Nachrichten* M. M. Kaminsky gives a further ephemeris for Encke's comet, which he has corrected in accordance with the observation made at Heidelberg on September 11. The ephemeris gives the daily positions of the comet from October 14 to December 5, and the following is an abstract therefrom:—

Ephemeris *oh.* (M.T. Berlin).

1904	α app.	δ app.	log. r	log. Δ
	h. m. s.			
Nov. 3	... 23 10 34	... +24 9	... 0·1510	... 9·7380
" 5	... 23 1 3	... +23 21	... 0·1424	... 9·7395
" 7	... 22 51 37	... +22 29	... 0·1335	... 9·7237
" 9	... 22 42 19	... +21 33	... 0·1243	... 9·7178
" 11	... 22 33 11	... +20 36	... 0·1147	... 9·7125
" 13	... 22 24 17	... +19 35	... 0·1048	... 9·7080
" 15	... 22 15 34	... +18 33	... 0·0946	... 9·7040
" 17	... 22 7 5	... +17 29	... 0·0840	... 9·7008
" 19	... 21 58 49	... +16 24	... 0·0730	... 9·6978

The accompanying chart shows, approximately, the apparent path of the comet through the constellation Pegasus into Equuleus from now until December 5.



SIMULTANEOUS OCCURRENCE OF SOLAR AND MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES.—Writing in No. 3, vol. xx., of the *Astrophysical Journal*, Herr A. Nippoldt, of the Potsdam Magnetic Observatory, disagrees with Father Cortie's conclusion (published in *Astrophysical Journal*, pp. 287–293, vol. xviii., 1903) re-

garding the absence of any allied magnetic disturbances during the appearance of a vigorous sun-spot from May 19 to June 26, 1901.

Herr Nippoldt questions the advisability of introducing statistical gradations of the magnetic disturbances, and contends that the magnetic effect at any one place or at a number of places in approximately the same latitude is, possibly, not a measure of the solar cause. That is to say, an instrument near the poles might register a "great" when the Potsdam or Stonyhurst recorders only registered a "small" disturbance. Consequently, he would urge that when the magnetograph trace shows any marked divergence from the normal one might consider that a disturbance had taken place, and he shows, by a reproduction of the "horizontal-intensity" curve obtained at Potsdam on May 30-31, 1901, that a disturbance *did* take place during the time that the spot which Father Cortie especially discussed was on the sun.

Finally, he confirms M. Deslandres's opinion that in the future the solar observations should be continuous, and thereby become more strictly comparable with the magnetic records.

THE THIRD BAND OF THE AIR SPECTRUM.—In No. 16 (1904) of the *Comptes rendus* MM. H. Deslandres and A. Kannappell publish the results of a study of the third air band, which occurs in the more refrangible part of the ultra-violet end of the spectrum (λ 3000 to λ 2000), under a large dispersion.

The apparatus used consisted of a capillary vacuum tube closed with a plate of quartz under a pressure of less than 1 mm. of mercury, and a spectrograph containing two calcite prisms of 60° and two quartz lenses of 1.3 metres focal length. The latter produced a dispersion which, in the neighbourhood of $N=42,180$ (λ 2370), gave a separation of 0.005 mm. for a difference of 0.06 N.

The wave-lengths of the lines were obtained by reference to a spectrum of iron, using Kayser's fundamental values for the wave-lengths of the latter, and the authors state that in the individual values obtained for N the first six figures are correct.

In the results it is seen that, although the lines of the band may be separated into four series of doublets according to Deslandres's law, so that the difference of wave-lengths in each series advances in arithmetical progression, yet the variations from the computed values are greater than may be accounted for by errors of measurement, and, what is more remarkable, the sign of these variations for series i. and ii. is opposite to that obtained for series iii. and iv.

PRE-GLACIAL TOPOGRAPHY.¹

THE beautifully illustrated memoir by Messrs. Wright and Muff, recently issued by the Royal Dublin Society, directs attention to an ancient rock-platform on which Glacial deposits were laid down in southern Ireland. The importance of such observations is clear when we consider the possibility of the preservation of a pre-Glacial, and perhaps Pliocene, fauna in favoured localities beneath the drift. At Courtmacsherry Bay, for example, south-west of Cork Harbour, a well marked rock-shelf occurs about 5 feet above high-water mark. On this rests a raised beach, with ferruginous sand and rows of pebbles, succeeded by the blown sand that accumulated when the

uplift first occurred. Blocks from the adjacent cliff slipped down over the sand, and the series was then preserved by the Boulder-clay of the Glacial epoch. The wide stretch of coast, from Carnsore Point in co. Wexford to Baltimore in the west of co. Cork, over which this raised platform has been traced, affords ample opportunities for comparing the modern with the ancient features. The authors show that the pre-Glacial sea worked against a cliff about 100 feet in height, and consequently advanced slowly, leaving a denuded surface remarkably free from stacks and irregularities. This surface commonly lies about 12 feet above the modern beach. Unfortunately, no trace of fossils has yet appeared in the old beach-deposits, and the authors believe that even pebbles of limestone have been removed by percolating water. The Boulder-clay above contains the usual molluscs, including northern species.

The pre-Glacial beach is traced into the estuaries of the rivers of southern Ireland; consequently these inlets are still older. Since they have arisen from the submergence of river-valleys, the river-system and the submergence are of pre-Glacial age. This simple but important observation seems effectually to negative the views of the late Prof. Carvill Lewis and Mr. James Porter (*Irish Naturalist*, 1902, p. 153), who argued that deposits of glacial drift might have turned the lower portions of these rivers into their present north-and-south direction. We are thrown back,



FIG. 1.—Section in Courtmacsherry Bay, co. Cork, showing beach-gravel and sand resting on shore-platform, and overlain by Boulder-clay.

then, upon the view of Jukes in accounting for the courses of the Blackwater and the Lee, and may see, as the drift is slowly washed away, further and further developments of the pre-Glacial topography of Ireland. We have been apt to assume that the western fjords and rias originated when the glaciers retreated from them and the land sank upon the Atlantic side. It now becomes possible that the tongues of ice spread into pre-existing inlets, banking out the sea, and again admitting it in warmer times. Messrs. Wright and Muff even conclude, from British as well as Irish indications, that "a considerable portion of the coast-line of Southern Britain is of pre-glacial age. The approximation over so wide an area of the sea-level in pre-glacial times to that of the present day renders it very probable that Ireland was already insulated before the Glacial Period."

This only increases the difficulty of assuming an extinction of the fauna and flora of Ireland during the maximum extension of the ice. Many points of cheerful controversy lurk behind this straightforward and descriptive paper.

GRENVILLE A. J. COLE.

¹ "The Pre-Glacial Raised Beach of the South Coast of Ireland." By W. B. Wright and H. B. Muff. *Scientific Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society*, vol. x. part ii. (Dublin: University Press, 1904.) Price 3s.

THE SALMON FISHERIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.¹

THIS report, although the first issued by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, is on the same lines as the forty-three previous annual reports of the Inspectors of Fisheries of England and Wales issued by the Board of Trade. It embodies the reports of the three Inspectors of Fisheries of England and Wales, Messrs. Archer and Fryer and Dr. Masterman. Besides these reports there are twelve appendices.

It is pleasing to learn from Mr. Archer's report that the salmon and trout season of 1903 was on the whole a good one. Mr. Archer refers to the long-standing difficulty of getting accurate statistics, and has made inquiries of the various boards of conservators as to the possible methods of obtaining them. The answers from these boards are not encouraging, and it is apparent that legislation is necessary in order to compel the recording of fish caught.

As usual, the want of funds by the boards of conservators, and the impossibility of their carrying out their proper work without such funds, is discussed. The present system by which the boards derive their revenue solely from the net and rod licences granted annually is obviously inadequate, and Mr. Archer quotes a resolution adopted unanimously by the Wye Board of Conservators, which is as follows:—

"That as the present system, by which the income of Fishery Boards in England and Wales depends entirely upon the amount realised from licences paid for nets and rods, has proved inadequate for the proper protection of the Fisheries, this Board is of opinion that legislation is urgently required to enable any Fishery Board, with the consent and subject to conditions formulated by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, to assess the annual value of all the Fisheries in its district and to levy a rate upon each Fishery for the purpose of providing the Board with a sufficient income for the proper protection and management of the Fisheries in the district under its charge."

We quote this, not because it is new, for the suggestion that some form of assessment of fisheries was probably unavoidable was made by the Salmon Fisheries Commission in their report in 1902, but because this move on the part of the Wye Board is worthy of commendation, and seems to us to be a move in the right direction. Too often our Royal Commissions make valuable reports which are pigeon-holed, and perhaps if the various boards of conservators pass similar resolutions to that passed by the Wye Board, and thus show some common agreement in the matter, it will go some way towards making those in authority take the matter up seriously. We have heard rumours of new salmon legislation, and let us hope that the financial side of the question will have full consideration.

Mr. Archer discusses further evidence brought forward by those who believe in the advantages of artificial propagation of salmon to show the success of the experiments upon the Weser in Germany, and he shows quite clearly that "not proven" must still be the verdict on the question of their success.

We are very glad to see from Mr. Fryer's report that salmon-marking experiments, which have now been carried on for some years in Scotland and Ireland and in Norway, have been undertaken in England. The percentage of returns of marked salmon is not very high, and the more the experiment is extended the better chance there is of gathering data which will throw some light upon the migratory habits of the species.

At last steps are being taken to alter the anomalous state of the law as to the English and Scottish sides of the Solway, as recommended by the Royal Commission on Tweed and Solway Fisheries, which sent in its report eight years ago.

There is a *résumé* of the various local questions with which Mr. Fryer has had to deal, and it is in reading this that one sees the futility of our present fishery laws. While inspectors or boards of conservators are corresponding with this manufacturer or that company or corporation as to the steps to be taken to mitigate some nuisance, the seasons slip by and nothing is done, often because there is insufficient

power given under existing Acts to enforce those Acts being carried out.

Dr. Masterman, who was appointed only just before the end of the period with which the reports are required to deal, submits a short but interesting paper upon fish scales and upon the method of distinguishing the species of Salmonidæ. He refers to the work so far done upon fish scales as a means of recording the age of fishes, and in this connection we are glad to learn that the salmon scale is being studied at the present time by Mr. H. W. Johnston. The salmon scale is particularly interesting, as a number of rings—roughly about thirty—immediately surrounding the nucleus of the scale, and occupying roughly about 0.5 mm. or 0.6 mm., are much finer, and are situated much closer together, than the rings outside this area, perhaps representing the fresh-water life period of the individual.

We notice that the gross revenue returned during 1903 was 7504*l.*, as against 6606*l.* in 1902. There were more rod licences issued than in any previous years since the commencement of the statistics, although the revenue therefrom, amounting to 3294*l.*, was not equal to that realised in 1892, when it was 3386*l.* Revenue from nets was also slightly better than in 1902, being 3994*l.* as against 3905*l.*, but in 1902 these licences realised less than in any year since 1867, the first year of the statistics, when only 3851*l.* was obtained.

Trout licences produced more in 1903 than in any previous year.

The report is published at His Majesty's Stationery Office, and is obtainable from Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, or through any bookseller, price 8*d.*

FRANK BALFOUR BROWNE.

THE ANATOMY OF CORALS.¹

THE classification of corals based upon the structure of the hard or skeletal parts alone, such as has been used by zoologists in general since the publication of Milne-Edwards and Haime's "Histoire Naturelle des Coralliaires" (1857-1860), is clearly not satisfactory. Some consideration in the system of the general anatomy of the soft tissues of the living coral polyps is clearly necessary if our classification is intended to indicate at all the natural grouping of the genera and species.

The startling discoveries made by Moseley during the voyage of the *Challenger*, that the coral *Heliopora* and the corals of the family *Stylasteridæ* do not belong even to the same order as the Madreporæ, was an important, if not the principal, stimulus to the investigations of the anatomy of these zoophytes that have been published in recent years. Moseley himself, and his pupils Bourne, Fowler, and Sclater, and abroad von Heider and von Koch, contributed valuable memoirs on the anatomy of different species of Madreporaria, and slowly but without any further startling effects our knowledge grew. The result of these investigations was to confirm the belief in the close relationship of the Madreporæ to the sea anemones, and to show that in the structure of the mesenteries, tentacles, and other organs there are differences between the genera of great systematic importance. But still our knowledge remained insufficient to suggest any permanent improvement on the Edwardsian system.

Some years ago Mr. Duerden, when stationed in the island of Jamaica, commenced a series of investigations upon the living corals of Kingston harbour and its neighbourhood. He took advantage of his opportunities for observing them alive on the reef and in his aquarium; he was equipped with a profound knowledge of the structure of the Actinaria and of the modern methods of anatomical investigation. A series of papers and notes marked the period of his residence in Jamaica; but he reserved for this magnificent memoir of 200 quarto pages a general and detailed account of his work.

To say that the memoir is brilliant is to express an opinion, but to say that it is important is but to state a fact. Zoologists who are interested in the structure of corals must refer to this memoir as a great store of first-hand

¹ "West Indian Madreporarian Polyps." By J. E. Duerden. *Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences*, vol. viii. (Washington, 1902.)

¹ Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Annual Report of Proceedings under the Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Acts, &c., for the Year 1903.

facts, and whoever attempts in the future to classify the Zoantharia must base his conclusions upon many of the anatomical details which are here for the first time adequately recorded.

No less than twenty-six species of corals, distributed among twenty genera, formed the materials of Mr. Duerden's investigations, and, although the descriptions are not exhaustive, there is a very full and interesting account of the general structure of all these forms.

The brilliancy of the colours of many corals in the living state has excited the interest and admiration of the naturalists and travellers who have visited coral reefs. These colours appear to be due to a variety of causes. In many cases the cavities of the polyps and the adjacent canals bear large numbers of the symbiotic algæ called Zooxanthellæ. The colour of these cells accounts for most of the prevailing brown and yellow-brown tints. In some few instances, such as *Astrangia solitaria* and *Phyllangia americana*, the Zooxanthellæ are nearly or wholly absent, and the polyps then are remarkably transparent and almost colourless. But there are in many cases definite pigment cells, both in the ectoderm and endoderm, which may add to or give the only colour effect of the expanded polyps. A third cause of colour is to be found in the boring filamentous red and bright green algæ with which many corals are infested.

The chapter dealing with the structure and arrangement of the tentacles is one of exceptional interest. To investigators in this country the tentacles have always offered difficulties and uncertainties. However carefully the

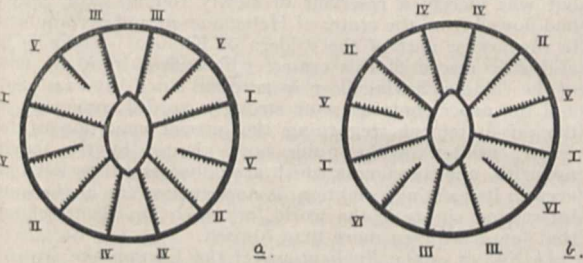


FIG. 1.—Diagrammatic figures showing the arrangement of the first six pairs of mesenteries in (a) *Madrepora*; (b) most other species of *Madreporaria*. The upper side of each is the side turned towards the axis (axial), and the lower is away from the axis (abaxial). The axial side of *Madrepora* is ventral, whereas in most other species it is dorsal. (The upper of the bilateral pairs marked v, v in a should have been vi, vi).

material they can obtain is preserved, it is impossible to prevent a great deal of retraction and shrinkage. Mr. Duerden's careful observations, therefore, of the fully expanded tentacles of his living corals form a particularly welcome addition to our knowledge.

The most elaborate, and perhaps we may say the most important, part of the author's work deals with the number and arrangement of the mesenteries. This is not the place to relate or to criticise details which are necessarily highly technical and somewhat intricate; but it may be said that it is upon the results of this part of his investigations that the suggestions he has to offer for the classification of the order very largely depend.

If we regard the *Madreporaria* as an order, we may divide it into two suborders:—(1) the *Entocnemaria*, (2) the *Cyclocnemaria*. In the former the mesenteries always arise in bilateral pairs, and beyond the proto-nemic stage the increase takes place within one or both of the directive entocoelæ. In the latter the mesenteries, beyond the proto-nemic stage, arise in isocnemic unilateral pairs within the primary exocoelæ. The *Entocnemaria* are represented only by the single section *Perforata*, the *Cyclocnemaria* by the two sections *Aporosa* and *Fungacea*. The arrangement of the families of the *Aporosa* into two groups, the *Gemmantæ* and the *Fissiparantæ*, based upon the method of asexual reproduction—by gemmation or by stomodæal fission—supported as it is by Mr. Duerden's later researches, can be regarded as only tentative and suggestive at present; but the facts upon which it is based are among the most interesting and important of his many results.

It is a matter for regret, which many will share with the reviewer, that in the introduction to the systematic part of the memoir Mr. Duerden has not given us his views as to the relation of the *Actiniaria* to the *Madreporaria*, a difficult matter upon which no one is more competent to express an opinion.

There are some points in the terminology employed by Mr. Duerden that appear to me to be open to some objection. "By universal acceptance," he says, "Cœnenchyme is the calcareous deposit originating from the cœnosarc." This is most unfortunate. The word was introduced by Milne-Edwards and Haime to signify the common tissue which precedes the existence of the polyps and plays a considerable part in their constitution. In a similar sense Kölliker uses the expression as the tissue that gives rise to the axis of the precious coral. It was for the soft, not the hard, parts of the "common tissue" that the word was introduced. But to say that by "universal acceptance" the word is used for the calcareous deposit is not accurate, for the writers on Alcyonarians invariably use the word to signify both hard and soft parts, other than the axis, which lie between the neighbouring zooids.

Again, the use of the word "gastro-cœlom" for the general body-cavity of the Cœlenterate, suggesting as it does a compromise with the old-fashioned gastro-vascular cavity, is to be regretted. Either of the words "enterocœl" or "cœlenteron" is preferable.

On the other hand, the discussion (pp. 443-4) on the use of terms referring to the aspects of the cœlenterate body is excellent. The aspect of the body towards which the faces bearing the musculature of the two complete bilateral pairs of mesenteries, i, ii, are turned was called by Haddon the "sulcar" aspect, and the opposite the "sulcular" aspect. This terminology was adopted by Bourne in his "Anthozoa" of Lankester's "Treatise on Zoology." Marshall, in writing upon certain Alcyonarians, had previously used the terms "abaxial" and "axial" respectively, and these terms were introduced to supersede the "ventral" and "dorsal" of Moseley, Kölliker, and others. It is quite clear now from Mr. Duerden's remarks that the use of the newer sets of terms can lead to nothing but confusion. Anything that can be called a "sulcus" occurs only in Alcyonaria and a few Zoantharia; the "sulculus" is a myth.

But of more importance is the fact that, as shown by Carlgren, the "sulcus" is dorsal in *Cerianthus* and ventral in the other forms where it occurs. The axial-abaxial relationship, moreover, is not constant. In the Alcyonaria and in the majority of Zoantharia the dorsal aspect of the polyp is turned towards the axis of the colony, and the ventral aspect away from the axis; but in *Madrepora* this arrangement is reversed. In the solitary Anthozoa the use of the terms "axial" and "abaxial" has no meaning.

The conclusion is then that, although they are open to some objections, the use of the terms "dorsal" and "ventral" for the two aspects of the bilateral anthozoon must be retained.

In conclusion, Mr. Duerden may be congratulated on the production of a really great work which marks an important step forward in the history of our knowledge of the Cœlenterata.

SYDNEY J. HICKSON.

SEISMOLOGICAL NOTES.

IN No. 10, vol. ix., of the *Boll. Soc. Sismol. Italiana*, Dr.

Agamennone records the fact that his idea of taking photographs, at intervals, from fixed points, in regions suspected of bradiseismic movements, was independently suggested by F. Salmojraghi. The object is to detect slow or rapid changes of relative level in the interior of a continent, where there is no such convenient datum level as is afforded by the sea, and the paper is specially devoted to showing that the effects of refraction, being irregular, would not prevent the detection of a bradiseismic change of relative level in a regular series of photographic records.

No. 23 of the *Mittheilungen* of the Austrian Earthquake Commission is a paper by Prof. Láska on the application of earthquake observations to the investigation of the constitution of the interior of the earth. From a consideration of the observations of the Caraccas earthquake of

October 29, 1900, in Europe and Japan, he arrives at the conclusion that if the earth consists of a central core and an outer shell, each of uniform composition, the outer shell must have a thickness of not more than 500 km. This result would fall in with Milne's hypothesis, but as this is considered to be inconsistent with the facts of astronomy, he adopts the conclusion that there is a continuous increase in the rate of propagation from the surface to the centre of the earth, this increase being much more rapid near the surface than at greater depths; this condition would result in the wave motion being propagated along curvilinear paths, and give rise to a small apparent rate of propagation near the origin as compared with that found at greater distances. The value of Prof. Láska's conclusion is diminished by the fact that it is based on the consideration of only a single earthquake, the time of origin of which is not known by direct observation.

In the *Boll. dell'Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali in Catania* of February, 1904, Prof. Ricco returns to the consideration of the gravitational anomalies he has detected under Mount Etna, and shows that they are accompanied by corresponding irregularities in the course of the lines of equal magnetic force. Prof. Ricco merely records the fact of these magnetic irregularities, but the observation is important in its bearing on the explanation of the gravitational anomaly, which is equivalent to the removal of more than 1000 metres in thickness of rock, at sea level, from under the summit of the mountain. It is inconceivable that this can be due to the existence of huge cavities in the earth; more probably the effect is due to the existence of a "root" of the mountain, depressed into a denser magma, by the buoyancy of which the visible mountain is supported. There is independent geological evidence that Mount Etna lies over a region of special subsidence, the basis of sedimentary rock on which it was heaped up having been depressed during its formation, and if we suppose this depression to have caused the displacement of denser by less dense rocks to a considerable depth, we get an explanation of both gravitational and magnetic anomalies. A rough calculation shows that the buoyancy of the downward protuberance would, on the most favourable supposition, be inadequate to support the whole weight of the mountain, and it must be concluded that Mount Etna is not in a condition of complete isostasy, but partially supported by an upward force.

In No. 1 of the tenth volume of the *Bolletino* of the Italian Seismological Society Prof. Grablovitz discusses the vexed question of the nature of the wave motion in the third phase of the record of a distant earthquake. The occasion is the series of earthquakes which originated in the Balkan peninsula on April 4, 1904; as registered at Ischia, the great waves had a period of about 8 seconds, and, if the records of the horizontal pendula are interpreted as due to tilting, they indicate angular movements of as much as 100 seconds of arc, and this means a vertical movement of more than 2 metres; in the same earthquakes the instrument for recording the vertical component of the movement gave only negative results. From this Prof. Grablovitz concludes that the records obtained from the horizontal pendula and the *vasca sismica* are not due to tilting; he admits that there may have been a small amount of vertical movement which the instrument failed to record, but this must have been much smaller than that obtained by calculation in the ordinary way.

The same number contains a description, by Dr. Agamennone, of a new form of very delicate seismoscope, adapted for the detection of both near and distant earthquakes; and an account, by D. Vassallo, illustrated by a sketch plan, of the condition of Stromboli in June, 1904.

Dr. R. von Kövesligethy, of Budapest, has made an ingenious calculation of the work done by great earthquakes. Regarding the observed irregularities in the displacement of the poles as compounded of a regular epicycloid movement, and an irregular movement, which has been shown by Prof. Milne to vary with the frequency of great earthquakes, he calculates that each of the 200 great earthquakes registered during the eight years 1895-1902 caused an average displacement of the pole through $-0^{\circ}.00275$; the negative sign is interesting, as showing that the tendency of great earthquakes is to diminish the departure of the instantaneous from the mean axis of revolution. The work done by this displacement is calculated as equivalent to that

which would be required to raise a mass equal to that of the earth through 1.2 mm. at its surface (*Die Erdbebenwarte*, iii., 1904, pp. 196-202).

Prof. Omori contributes a note on the variations of sea level on the east coast of Japan to part xiii. of vol. ii. of the reports of the Tokio Physico-Mathematical Society. The curves of barometric pressure and sea level are very similar, and approximately reversed; the maximum sea level is in September and the minimum in February, while the minimum barometric pressure is in July and the maximum in November. The range of barometric pressure is 9.3 m., corresponding to 126 mm. of sea level, while the range of sea level amounts to 276 mm. at Misaki and 219 mm. at Ayukaua; these figures show that while the local variations of barometric pressure doubtless influence the level of the sea, this is also dependent on the variations of barometric pressure over the Pacific Ocean. The net result is that the variations of pressure on the bed of the sea are the opposite of those on the adjoining land, and Prof. Omori correlates this fact with the observed variations in frequency of earthquakes originating off the east coast of Japan.

The *Deutschen Rundschau*, vol. xxvii., part i., contains an interesting note, originally printed in the *Honolulu Evening Bulletin* of June 21, 1904, by Dr. Otto Kuntze on the present condition of Kilauea, which he describes as being now dormant or extinct. There are no longer any "lakes of fire"; the old lake of lava has cooled, and is covered by a sheet of rock, and though steam issues from some of the cracks in this, no molten, or even red-hot, rock is now visible. A remarkable statement in the note is that the lava lake, formerly visible, did not mark an active vent, but was merely a reservoir of slowly cooling lava, which had flowed from the crater of Halemaumau and accumulated in the lowest part of the caldera of Kilauea. There is no authentic record of this crater, which rises from the floor of the caldera, having been in eruption since June 24, 1897, and the paper contains some strongly worded comments on the mis-statements regarding the present condition of the crater, printed in the guide books issued by the tourist agencies, mis-statements which are unnecessary, as Kilauea, even in its existing condition, is nevertheless one of the most interesting sights in the world, of which Dr. Kuntz claims that few have seen more than himself.

In No. 17 of the *Publications* of the Earthquake Investigation Committee in Foreign Languages, Mr. S. Kusakabe continues his investigations of the modulus of elasticity of rocks, and publishes some interesting results. He finds that all rocks show a marked hysteresis, that is to say, when exposed to a stress they go on yielding, apparently to an indefinite extent, though after a while the effect is masked by that due to changes of temperature, and when released from the stress the recovery takes place at a continuously decreasing rate, but apparently is never complete. Rocks in a state of strain have a higher modulus of elasticity than in the unstrained condition, and if exposed to a series of alternating stresses, increasing and decreasing in opposite directions, the mean modulus for the whole cycle is distinctly greater than that obtained by the usual method of determination. The mean modulus of elasticity decreases with the increase in amplitude of the cycle, from which it is concluded that the rate of transmission of earthquake waves is a function of their amplitude, and is less for a larger than for a smaller amplitude. The modulus of elasticity was found to have a maximum value at about 0° C., and to decrease by about half per cent. of its value for each rise of one degree of temperature; from this it is inferred that there is a tendency towards a decrease in the rate of transmission as the depth of the wave path increases. On the other hand, the average rate of transmission is higher in Archæan and Palæozoic than in the newer rocks, and from these two considerations the deduction is drawn that there is a level of maximum velocity of transmission. We may point out that in arriving at this conclusion no account is taken of the increase in pressure with depth, and the consequent increase in compression of the rocks.

Prof. Imamura, in the *Tokio Sugaku-Butsurikakkwai* (Tokio Physico-Mathematical Society), vol. ii., No. 13, adopts the same notion that there is a level of maximum rate of propagation, and places this level at a depth of a few hundred kilometres. The estimate is based on the

high rate of transmission, as much as 16 km. per second, obtained for near earthquakes by a calculation from the observed duration of the preliminary tremors, on the assumption that their rate of propagation is uniform. In another part of the paper he gives the results of direct calculation in the case of ten earthquakes the time of origin of which was known; for Tokio, at a mean epicentral distance of 665 km., the rates were 7.5 km. per second for the first, and 5.5 km. per second for the second, phase of the preliminary tremors, while Osaka, at a mean epicentral distance of 856 km., gave 8.2 km. and 5.8 km. per second respectively. These values may be accepted as more trustworthy than those obtained by the other method.

Globus of September 15 contains a note by Wilhelm Krebs on the distribution of submarine earthquakes, illustrated by a map of the world, on which all the recorded instances are plotted. Many of these are submarine volcanic eruptions, and their great concentration in the middle of the narrowest part of the Atlantic Ocean, between Africa and South America, is very striking. The utility of charts of this description would be much increased if they bore on their face indications of the principal trade routes of the oceans; as it is, some doubt may be felt as to whether the much greater frequency of recorded seismic phenomena in the Atlantic Ocean may not be due to a very large extent to the fact that this ocean is, proportionately, much more frequented than the Pacific. The other centres of activity, according to the map, are the West Indian islands, the west coast of South America, the south of the Bay of Bengal, the Malay Archipelago, the east coast of Japan, and the Mediterranean.

THE RACIAL ELEMENTS IN THE PRESENT POPULATION OF EUROPE.¹

THE lecturer opened his discourse with a graceful acknowledgment of the honour conferred upon him by the Anthropological Institute, and paid a respectful tribute to the memory of Huxley, who was the first to make the two-fold division of the peoples of Europe into xanthochroid and melanochroid races. With the name of Huxley he coupled the names of Beddoe and Broca as pioneers in European ethnographical research. To the two races mentioned above a third was soon added—the Mediterranean race—and the lecturer himself had in 1897 made a further step by dividing the population of Europe into six main races. He then dealt with criticisms which had been passed upon his own theories, chiefly by the American ethnologist Ripley, and stated that the further researches upon which he had continually been engaged since that date, and of which he was about to lay the results before the audience, had confirmed him in his first opinion. During a considerable number of years he had been diligently collecting statistics concerning the stature, colour of eyes and hair, and head measurements of the various nationalities, and now, in spite of certain *lacunae*, some of which he regretted to observe occurred in Britain, he was able to say that he possessed data covering the whole of Europe.

In no part of the world does there exist such a blending of races, such an intermixture of somatic characters, as amongst the ethnic groups which constitute the present populations of Europe, even when we make abstraction of the "national" groupings, such as Austro-Hungarian monarchy, for instance, and consider only the properly called ethnic or linguistic groups, like Slavic, Roman, Germanic, &c.

In an anthropological study of the European populations it is impossible to proceed in the same way as in the case of the majority of the so-called uncivilised peoples, where the measurements of a small series of individuals (often twenty or fifty) suffices to give an idea of the whole population.

Another method is required for the study of complicated ethnic groups. It is the combination of the statistical and the cartographical methods, in which the observations taken on many thousands of individuals permit the investigator to exclude the influence of accidental variations, and to

deduce one or several racial types in the population of a given region.

Such measurements concerning the principal racial characters, for instance, the stature, the colours of the hair and the eyes, the shape of the head (expressed principally by the cephalic index, i.e. the centesimal relation between the length and the breadth of the head), &c., have been made in nearly all the parts of Europe—especially by the examination of conscripts for the military service.

The only countries in which such measurements are now absent are Montenegro, some provinces of European Turkey and of Caucasus. Some other countries, and not of the least civilised, have not yet furnished sufficient information. For instance, there is no data concerning the cephalic index and the stature for Prussia and some other States of northern Germany; concerning cephalic index and pigmentation for Hungary, Roumania, and Serbia; concerning the cephalic index for some parts of Switzerland, of Holland, of Russia, and, the lecturer regretted to have to mention that, for some parts of the United Kingdom.

The lecturer expressed then the hope that in a short time all these *lacunae* would disappear; considering this fact, that many serious efforts are made now for studying the populations in Germany, Roumania, Russia, and Great Britain. In every case this *lacunae* represent only a small part of Europe. For the rest, the details are sufficient, and furnish a basis for general deductions.

Taking the whole mass of these results (about 20,000, expressing the observations on more than 3,000,000 of individuals), and correcting them as to be comparable with each other, the lecturer explained how he put on the maps of Europe, of a comparatively large scale (1/10,000,000), district by district, this different data, and obtained in this way the distribution of every one of the principal somatic characters throughout the different regions of Europe.

Concerning the cephalic index, Europe can be divided into four regions:—

(1) A region of long-headed people with medium-headed areas in the north-west (Scandinavia, north of Germany, Holland, Great Britain).

(2) A region in the south-west (Portugal, Spain, south of Italy, east of Balkan Peninsula), characterised by even greater length of head.

(3) A very short-headed region in western Central Europe (south-eastern France, southern Germany, northern Italy, Switzerland) and in the immediate west of the Balkan Peninsula.

(4) A region comprising Russia and Poland subdivided into three, moderately long-headed in the centre, and medium-headed on the east and west.

After discussing these regions in detail, he proceeded to the subject of stature. He remarked that the great mass of his data was compiled from measurements taken on conscripts, and explained an ingenious method by which these measurements could be modified so that they represented fairly the typical stature of the full-grown male population. In Europe there are no people of very short stature according to the classification invented by Topinard (under 1,600 mm., or 63 inches); on the other hand, this continent is distinguished by the tallest race known, the Highlanders of Scotland. Hence, for the purpose of this lecture, he would speak of statures ranging between 1650 and 1675 mm. (65 inches to 66 inches) as *medium*, those below these measurements as *short*, and those above as *tall*. Tall statures are, with a very few exceptions, particularly well represented in the north-west; the rest of the population of Europe is, again with certain exceptions, chiefly in the Balkan Peninsula, of medium or short stature. People of medium stature are found grouped round the regions where the tall peoples occur, and connect the tall races of the north-west with those of the south-east. Short statures he divided into three groups, eastern (Russia), western (France), and southern (Spain and Italy), and showed how the eastern zone communicated by narrow "channels" with other centres of short stature.

In grouping the peoples of Europe with regard to colour of complexion, eyes and hair, he had taken as the basis of his classification the *brunette* type (eyes and hair dark brown or black), as the most easy of recognition. Those peoples among whom are found from 17 per cent. to 30 per cent. of brunettes may be called *intermediate*. Where less

¹ Summary of the Fifth Huxley Memorial Lecture, delivered before the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, on October 7, by Dr. J. Deniker, president of the Anthropological Society of Paris, to whom was presented the Huxley Memorial medal.

than 17 per cent. occur the population is termed *blond*, where more than 30 per cent. dark.

According to this grouping the two extremes are the Swedish (3 per cent. brunettes) and southern Italy (70 per cent.). From this point of view the map showed that north Europe was mainly blond, South Europe dark, and Central Europe intermediate. He traced the southern limit of the blond races through the various countries, showing that it nowhere reached below the 50th parallel in Central Europe, and below 55th parallel in Britain and Russia. The northern limit of the dark peoples is more irregular. In the intermediate zone blond areas are rare (one of these occur in south England, *i.e.* Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Hampshire, Sussex and Middlesex), dark areas fairly numerous, but individually very small. Intermediate areas in the blond zone are only found in the British Isles, but in the dark zone are fairly frequent in western Europe.

From these data and certain other considerations relating to shape of face and nose, character of hair, &c., Dr. Deniker had been confirmed in his theory that the present population of Europe is composed of six main races. These he proceeded to enumerate, giving their typical characteristics, tracing their positions throughout the map, and indicating the proportions in which they had intermingled to form the existing populations of the various countries. The following is an abbreviated sketch of his classification:—

(1) A race, blond, wavy-haired, long-headed, very tall, with long face, a straight prominent nose; the *northern race*, so called because its representatives are confined almost exclusively to North Europe. This is the *Cymric race* of Broca, the *Germanic* or *Reihengräber* race of German authors, the *Teutonic race* of Ripley, or the *Homo Europæus* of Lapouge.

With this race is connected a subrace, blond or intermediate, straight-haired, medium-headed, of tall or medium stature, angular face, and *retroussé* nose, the *subnorthern race*, found in the neighbourhood of the *northern*.

(2) A race blond, straight-haired, moderately short-headed, and of short stature, broad square face, nose often *retroussé*; the *Eastern race*, so named since its principal home is in eastern Europe.

Connected with this is a subrace, blond or intermediate, medium-headed, of very short stature, named the *Vistulian race*, occurring in Poland, parts of Prussia, and probably Saxony and Silesia.

(3) A race dark, hair sometimes curly, long-headed, of very short stature, straight or *retroussé* nose; the *Ibero-insular race*. This is the *Mediterranean race*, or *Homo Mediterraniensis* of certain authors, found chiefly in the Iberian Peninsula and the islands of the western Mediterranean.

(4) A race dark, very short and round headed, of short stature, round face, broad nose, and thick-set body; the *Cevenole* or *western race*. This type occurs in its greatest purity in the extreme west of Europe, though found sporadically elsewhere. This is the race called variously by other authors *Celtic*, *Celto-Ligurian*, *Celto-Slavonic*, *Sarmatian*, *Rhetian*, *Ligurian*, or *Homo Alpinus*.

(5) A race very dark, moderately long-headed, and fairly tall; the *Littoral*, or *Atlanto-Mediterranean race*, situated on the coast of the Mediterranean, from Gibraltar to the Tiber, and in occasional groups on the Atlantic Littoral, but never more than 150 miles from the sea.

(6) A race dark, short-headed, tall, nose slender and straight or arched; the *Adriatic* or *Dinaric race*, which is found grouped round the northern Adriatic, particularly in Bosnia, Dalmatia, Croatia, and the centre of the Balkan Peninsula, but found also sporadically and with somewhat modified characteristics in Central Europe.

With the last two races are connected two secondary races, which are perhaps no more than types, produced by the admixture of the two former with each other or with the *northern*, *subnorthern*, and *western* races.

(a) The north-western, long- or medium-headed, situated between the *northern* and *Atlanto-Mediterranean* races, spread chiefly in Ireland.

(b) The sub-Adriatic, moderately short-headed, more rarely short-headed, of medium stature, found in many parts of Central Europe, probably the result of admixture between the *Adriatic* and *subnorthern* and *western* races.

REPORT OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

THE Indian Survey report is a full record of useful work and widespread progress, but it lacks some of the interest which used to attach formerly to the very varied character of the work undertaken by the Survey department. The scientific section of the report is included within the limits of a few pages; and the narratives of individual surveyors (which always formed a most interesting chapter or two) have entirely disappeared.

The main work of the department, now, is the revision of old mapping in districts which have been sorely in need of such revision for many years. The plains of India, in fact, are being re-surveyed, and, on the whole, the work of the department is increasing, rather than diminishing, on purely utilitarian lines. It would almost seem as if the days of Indian geodetic triangulation, which once took such a strong lead amongst the scientific triangulations of the world, were numbered. Only one first-class series is in progress at present, and this is to connect the great meridional Mandalay series of Burma with a future extension following the Salwin valley. It is, however, satisfactory that the practice and training necessary for surveyors in this class of work is well maintained so far, for it is impossible to say what the future may demand in the way of similar extensions in Persia, Tibet, or even in China.

One subject of special interest dealt with in the report is the deflection of gravity. In 1901 a theory was advanced by Major Burrard that deflections of gravity in India could be classified by regions. Astronomical determinations of latitude have therefore been carried systematically through considerable arcs to prove whether this theory were sound. The results undoubtedly support Major Burrard's prediction, and it is expected that the substitution of this regional law for the old theory of local attraction will exercise a profound influence on future investigations.

The report on geographical or reconnaissance surveys (on the scale of 1/500,000) includes an out-turn of 38,000 square miles of survey of this class by one native assistant in western Tibet. This seems a remarkably large out-turn for one surveyor to secure during the progress of a "shooting expedition"; but it is only one instance amongst many of the remarkable capacity of well trained native explorers for work of this nature. In reasonably easy country there seems to be hardly any limit to their power of producing fairly accurate geographical maps so long as they have a few fixed points to work upon.

In this connection it is well to note the remarks of the Surveyor-General (Colonel St. G. Gore) on the difficulty that constantly faces him of finding qualified native assistants to meet the demands of military or political missions or geographical expeditions. He most justly observes that in the first place it is difficult to find the men who possess the necessary qualifications, and in the second that, having found them, it is impossible to train them efficiently in country which is unsuitable for instruction. It is due to a combination of natural aptitude with perfect educational environment that the native explorer of the Indian Survey becomes so extraordinarily efficient as a topographer. If these men are wanted (and they are wanted) for Imperial duty over half of the continents of Africa and Asia, it seems but fair that the Imperial Treasury should contribute something towards maintaining a sufficient staff to meet all demands.

T. H. H.

UNIVERSITY AND EDUCATIONAL INTELLIGENCE.

CAMBRIDGE.—The State Medicine Syndicate reports that during the current year there were 57 candidates for the diploma in public health, of whom 34 were successful. For the diploma in tropical medicine and hygiene there were 12 candidates, of whom 8 were successful. The syndicate has resolved to hold two examinations for the latter diploma in 1905, the first beginning on January 10, the second on August 8.

Applications for the vacant readership in botany (annual stipend 300*l.*) are to be sent to the Vice-Chancellor by Tuesday, November 15.

Mr. R. H. Lock, late Frank Smart student in botany, has been elected to a Drosier fellowship at Gonville and

Caius College. Dr. A. C. Haddon, university lecturer in ethnology, has been elected to a senior fellowship at Christ's College.

A DEPARTMENT of experimental psychology has been established, says *Science*, in the Western University of Pennsylvania, under the charge of Dr. Edmund B. Huey.

THE new medical buildings of the University of Liverpool will be opened by the Chancellor, Lord Derby, on Saturday, November 12, and on the same day Lord Kelvin will formally open the new George Holt Physics Laboratory.

THE council of the University of Liverpool has just appointed Dr. J. H. Grindley lecturer in engineering, Mr. A. Leitch assistant lecturer in engineering, and Mr. G. E. Piper demonstrator in applied mechanics and engineering design and drawing.

WE regret to learn of the death of Prof. D. W. Fiske on September 17. The bulk of his estate, including the great book collections, has been left to Cornell University. It is stated in *Science* that the bequest amounts to between 100,000*l.* and 200,000*l.*

DR. E. G. COKER, of the McGill University, Montreal, has been appointed to the professorship of mechanical engineering and applied mathematics at the City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury, vacated by the appointment of Prof. Dalby to the professorship of engineering at the institute's Central Technical College.

MR. FRANCIS GALTON, F.R.S., has endowed a research fellowship in the University of London for the promotion of the study of "national eugenics," defined as "the study of the agencies under social control that may improve or impair the racial qualities of future generations either physically or mentally." The fellowship is of the annual value of 250*l.*, is tenable for one year in the first instance, and is renewable for two subsequent years. The person appointed to the fellowship will be required to devote the whole of his time to the study of the subject, and in particular to carry out investigations into the history of classes and families, and to deliver lectures and publish memoirs on the subject of his investigations.

THE report on the work of the department of technology of the City and Guilds of London Institute for the session 1903-4 has now been published. The general introduction to the report points out that the encouragement now offered by the Board of Education to the teaching of technology is among the causes contributing to the increase in the number of students in the institute's registered classes. Compared with the figures given in last year's report, those for the past session show a decided improvement. In the different branches of technology, the number of students in November last attending classes in the United Kingdom was 41,089 as compared with 38,638 in the previous year, and the number of examinees was 20,051 as against 17,989. The closer connection of the work of the department with that of the Board of Education is shown, also, not only by the recognition of the City and Guilds of London Institute as an organisation for the inspection of classes in technology, manual training, and domestic economy, but also by the stamping by the Board of Education of full certificates granted by the institute to students who pass in technology and have "qualified in the cognate science or art subjects required by the institute." It is interesting to find that the question of arranging courses of instruction adapted to the requirements of operatives engaged in ship-building is under consideration; it is intended to extend the syllabus in ship carpentry and joinery so as to make it suitable for artisans engaged in other branches of the industry. Care is to be taken not to overlap the syllabus in naval architecture of the Board of Education, and it is expected that the new examination will appeal to a different class of candidates from those who have hitherto presented themselves for examination. It should be noted that the department of technology of the institute occupies an intermediate position between the central and local education authorities and the several trade societies. The latter bodies have shown a growing interest in technical instruction, and year by year the department has grown into more intimate relationship with these trade organisations.

SOCIETIES AND ACADEMIES.

LONDON.

Entomological Society, October 19.—Prof. E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., president, in the chair.—Dr. T. A. Chapman exhibited a series of *Losopera deaurana*, Peyr., bred last spring at Hyères, a species regarded as lost, or mythical, until he re-discovered it three years ago at Ile Ste. Marguerite, Cannes. He also exhibited on behalf of Mr. Hugh Main a specimen of *Pieris brassicae*, the anterior and posterior wings of which had been symmetrically injured, probably by the girdle when in the pupal stage.—Mr. G. C. Champion exhibited specimens of *Nothorrhina muricata*, Dalm., from Las Navas, Spain, found trapped in the earthenware cups used to collect the exuding resin on the trunks of pines.—Mr. H. St. J. Donisthorpe exhibited specimens of the rare beetle, *Cis bilamellatus*, Wood, taken at Shirley on October 10 last.—Mr. W. J. Lucas exhibited a ♀ specimen of the rare dragonfly *Agrion armatum*. He said that a ♂ and a ♀ were taken in the Broads by Mr. F. B. Browne last year, and this year about ten more, probably all ♀♀, were taken in the same district. Besides these there are possibly no other examples in Britain. It is quite distinct from our other six blue Agrionines in form and colouring.—Mr. W. J. Kaye exhibited five specimens of *Dianthocia luteago*, var. *ficklini*, from North Cornwall, taken during the first week of July, 1901, and remarked that while the typical *D. luteago* of the Continent was tolerably constant, wherever it occurred in Britain it assumed a special local form.—Prof. E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., exhibited a number of specimens of the genus *Sphcodes*, five species in all, and of *Ocyptera brevicornis*, a Tachinid, their mimetic fly, illustrative of Mr. Edward Saunders's recent paper on the aculeate Hymenoptera from the Balearic Islands and Spain.—Mr. C. A. J. Rothney sent for exhibition a series of the Indian ant *Myrmecaria fodiens*, from a colony established thirty-two years in the big banyan tree in Barrackpore Park; and specimens of *Monomorium salomonis*, Lin., and *Solenopsis geminata*, Fab., successfully encouraged in Madras as a protection against white ants—termites.—Mr. E. E. Green exhibited a spider from Ceylon mimetic of some coccinellid beetle, at present unidentified.—Colonel J. W. Yerbury exhibited specimens, and read notes upon, deer gadflies taken by him this year in Scotland.

MANCHESTER.

Literary and Philosophical Society, October 18.—Prof. W. Boyd Dawkins, F.R.S., president, in the chair.—Dr. W. A. Bone read a paper entitled "The Mode of Combustion of Hydrocarbons," in which he gave an account of researches carried out by Messrs. R. V. Wheeler and W. E. Stockings and himself, at the Owens College, on the slow combustion of hydrocarbons below their ignition points.—Dr. Charles H. Lees exhibited a modification of the U-tube used in electrolysis which he had devised, and which diminishes to about one-half the correction for pressure due to the column of liquid in the unsealed limb of the tube.

PARIS.

Academy of Sciences, October 24.—M. Mascart in the chair.—Stereoscopy without a stereoscope: J. Violle. In a camera, furnished with two objectives, directly in front of the plate is placed a grating, ruled with 100 black lines to the inch. The negative from this contains the two sets of images, each crossed with a set of fine bands. When this is looked at through a similar ruled plate the picture appears in relief.—On the modifications of glycolysis in the capillaries caused by local modification of the temperature: R. Lepine and M. Boulud. The experiments were made on dogs. Relatively to the arterial blood, the venous blood of the warmer part always contains a little more sugar. In the case of the paw kept cool, this difference is increased to about double, and is in the same direction.—On integral functions of finite order: L. Leau.—On certain partial differential equations of the second order: S. Bernstein.—On the period of antennæ of different forms: C. Tissot. On account of the high value of the deadening, the rotating mirror method does not give accurate figures for the period, and the author describes another method which is free from this objection. It is

shown that, independently of the principal period, the antennæ give rise to oscillations of a higher order, the laws for which have been experimentally worked out.—Study of the sea bottom of the North Atlantic; the Henderson and Chaucer Banks: M. **Thoulet**. The examination of the deposits obtained from the bed of the North Atlantic by the Prince of Monaco renders the existence of the Henderson and Chaucer Banks improbable. The proportion of lime found was remarkably uniform, whilst the amount of sand was very variable. It results that the usual method of classification by sand, although very useful near the coasts, is useless for the study of great depths.—Remarks on a recent series of calorimetric determinations: P. **Lemoult**. Some recent calorimetric determinations with the Krøcker bomb by E. Fischer and F. Wrede are re-calculated to constant pressure, and the results compared with the original figures of Berthelot and some later unpublished ones of Landrieu. The numbers given by the formulæ of the author are also tabulated in parallel column.—The extraction of vanadium from the natural lead vanadate and the manufacture of some alloys of this metal: H. **Herrenschmidt**. The mineral is treated in a reverberatory furnace with carbonate of soda and carbon, and a slag obtained containing the vanadate, aluminate, and silicate of soda along with oxide of iron. This is again melted, and air blown through until the vanadium is completely oxidised, and the sodium vanadate lixiviated.—On a new anhydride of dulcite: P. **Carré**. The new anhydride is obtained by heating dulcite with phosphoric acid at 135° C. It is isomeric with mannide, and is named dulcite.—A new method for preparing organic derivatives of phosphorus: V. **Auger**. The solution obtained by dissolving granulated phosphorus in alcoholic soda is heated with an alkyl iodide or bromide. An alkylphosphine is formed, recognised after its oxidation to the corresponding alkylphosphinic acid.—The influence of the products of the breaking down of albuminoid materials on the saponification of oils by cytoplasm: Ed. **Urbain**, L. **Perruchon**, and J. **Lancon**.—On the tyrosinase of the fly: C. **Gessard**. In *Lucilia Caesar*, in both stages in the life of the insect, the coloration of the integument is due to the reaction of the tyrosinase.—On a parasite of *Audouinia tentaculata*, *Angiocystis audouinii*: Louis **Brasil**.—Oscillations of coast-line animals synchronous with the tide: Georges **Bohn**.—On the geology of the Lower Engadine: Pierre **Termier**.—On the toxicity of the chlorhydrate of amyline: L. **Lauroy**.

DIARY OF SOCIETIES.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 3.

CHEMICAL SOCIETY, at 8.—Note on the Action of Nitric Acid on the Ethers: J. B. Cohen and J. Gatecliff.—The Condensation of Formaldehyde with Acetone (Preliminary Note): E. A. Werner.—Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine. Rate of Decay of Activity of Chlorine: J. W. Mellor.—The Action of Phthalic Anhydride on α -Naphthylmagnesium-bromide: S. S. Pickles and C. Weizmann.—The Constitution of Nitrogen Iodide: O. Silberrad.—The Available Plant Food in Soils: H. Ingle.—The Combustion of Ethylene: W. A. Bone and R. V. Wheeler.—The Decomposition of Methylurea: C. E. Fawsitt.—The Influence of Certain Salts and Organic Bodies on the Oxidation of Guaiacum: Miss E. G. Willcock.—The Influence of Potassium Persulphate on the Estimation of Hydrogen Peroxide: J. A. N. Friend.—The Dynamic Isomerism of α - and β -Crotonic Acids (Preliminary Note): R. S. Morrell and E. K. Hanson.—The Influence of Sunlight on the Dissolving of Gold in an Aqueous Solution of Potassium Cyanide: W. A. Caldecott: (1) The Fractional Hydrolysis of Amygdalinic Acid; (2) Isoamygdaline: H. D. Dakin.

RÖNTGEN SOCIETY, at 8.15.—The Presidential Address: C. Thurston Holland.

CIVIL AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERS' SOCIETY, at 8.—Presidential Address, The Effect of Patent Law on Modern Civilisation: C. T. Hanssen.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 4.

GEOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION, at 8.—Conversazione.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 7.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (Albert Hall), at 8.30.—The Work of the National Antarctic Expedition: Captain R. F. Scott, R.N.

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY, at 8.—The Trend of Invention in Chemical Industry: J. Fletcher Moulton, F.R.S.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 8.

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS, at 8.—Coast Erosion: A. E. Carey.—Erosion on the Holderness Coast of Yorkshire: E. R. Matthews.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 9.

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, at 8.—On the Occurrence of *Elephas meridionalis* at Dewlish, Dorset. No. II. Human Agency Suggested: Rev. Omond

Fisher.—Notes on Upper Jurassic Ammonites, with Special Reference to Specimens in the University Museum, Oxford. No. II.: Miss Maud Healey.—Sarsen-Stones in a Clay-Pit: Rev. E. C. Spicer.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 10.

INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, at 8.—The premiums awarded for papers read or published during the session 1903-4 will be presented, and the president, Mr. Alexander Siemens, will deliver his inaugural address.

MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY, at 5.30.—Annual General Meeting.—Presidential Address on the Theory of Waves on Liquids: Prof. H. Lamb.—Note on the Application of the Method of Images to Problems of Vibrations: Prof. V. Volterra.—On the Zeros of Certain Classes of Integral Taylor's Series: G. H. Hardy.—The Linear Difference Equation of the First Order: Rev. E. W. Barnes.—Curves on a Conicoid: H. Hilton.—Remarks on Alternants and Continuous Groups: Dr. H. F. Baker.—On the Expansion of the Elliptic and Zeta Functions of $\frac{1}{2}K$ in Powers of q : Dr. J. W. L. Glaisher.—Examples of Perpetuants: J. E. Wright.—Two Simple Results in the Attraction of Uniform Wires obtained by Quaternions, with, for comparison, their Verification by the Geometry of the Complex: Prof. R. W. Genese.—On the Reducibility of Covariants of Binary Quantics of Infinite Order: P. W. Wood.—On some Properties of Groups of Odd Order: Prof. W. Burnside.

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 11.

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY, at 5.

MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY, at 8.—Descriptions of Three New Species of Opisthostoma from Borneo: E. A. Smith, I.S.O.—Two Apparently New Species of Planispira from the Islands of Java and Gisser: Rev. R. Ashington Bullen.—The Anatomy of *Siliqua patula*, Dixon: H. Howard Bloomer.—On the Genus Tomigerus, with Descriptions of New Species: H. von Ihering.—Notes on Some New Zealand Pleurotomidae: Henry Suter.—Notes on Some Species of Chione from New Zealand: Henry Suter.

SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, at 4.—Relation between Sociology and Ethics: Prof. Höffding.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Applied Electricity. By M. S.	1
Adolescence. By W. G. S.	3
A Naturalist on the East Coast. By O. V. A.	4
Chemical Analysis for Beginners. By J. B. C.	4
Our Book Shelf:—	
Le Dantec: "Les Lois naturelles"	5
Watts and Freeman: "Nature Teaching"	5
Gowers: "Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Nervous System"	6
Hartog: "Lectures Scientifiques"	6
Dugast: "L'Industrie oléicole (Fabrication de l'Huile d'Olive)"	6
Letters to the Editor:—	
A Note on the Coloration of Spiders.—Oswald H. Latter	6
Sir John Eliot's Address at Cambridge.—J. R. Sutton; Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S.	6
The Origin of Life.—George Hookham	9
Thinking Cats.—Y. N.	9
Fish-passes and Fish-ponds.—Howietoun Fishery Co. Average Number of Kinsfolk in each Degree.—Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S.	9
Misuse of Words and Phrases.—T. B. S.	9
Floods in the Mississippi. (Illustrated.)	10
What is Brandy?	11
Notes	13
Our Astronomical Column:—	
Astronomical Occurrences in November	16
Encke's Comet 1904 b. (Illustrated.)	16
Simultaneous Occurrence of Solar and Magnetic Disturbances	16
The Third Band of the Air Spectrum	17
Pre-Glacial Topography. (Illustrated.) By Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole	17
The Salmon Fisheries of England and Wales. By Frank Balfour Browne	18
The Anatomy of Corals. (Illustrated.) By Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S.	18
Seismological Notes	19
The Racial Elements in the Present Population of Europe. By Dr. J. Deniker	21
Report of the Survey of India. By T. H. H.	22
University and Educational Intelligence	22
Societies and Academies	23
Diary of Societies	24